

DEC. 26, 1914]

[ THE BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II, 1914.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

## INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1914.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicyclette and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under the various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Literary Notes," "Memoranda," "Reviews," etc.; while under "Original Articles," will be found a list of those who have contributed papers on scientific and clinical subjects, with the titles of their contributions.

### A.

- ABERHALDEN, Professor, accepts invitation to become director of a research institute to be erected in Berlin, 306
- Abdomen, intestinal fistula after abdominal operation upon (J. D. Malcolm), 756
- Abdominal aneurysm, operative treatment of (W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 835
- Abdominal aorta, tuberculous aneurysm of, with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
- Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 179, 838
- "Abdominal pain," 1032
- Abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery (R. E. McConnell), 629
- Abdominal wounds (from some early actions in the war), 853
- Abdominal wounds, treatment of in Germany, (Professor Payr), 944
- Aberdeen, annual meeting at. *See* Association, British Medical, annual meeting
- Aberdeen, Guide to, 133
- Aberdeen University Review*, 82
- Abortion, tubal (Sir William Smyly), 1101
- ABRAM, G. S.: Aneurysm of the aortic arch, 335
- Abscess of appendix. *See* Appendix
- Abscess in the brain (Sir StClair Thomson), 921
- Abscess of cerebellum, some practical considerations in the diagnosis and treatment of (Sir William Milligan), 833—Discussion, 834
- Abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain (Dan McKenzie), 921
- Academic position of students on military service, 417
- Académie de Médecine, vacancies in, 768—Passes a resolution that during the war Belgian doctors and dentists should be allowed to practise in various parts of France and Algeria, 1003—Annual public meeting, 1107
- Academies of Medicine and of Science, 684
- Academy of Medicine (Paris), 768
- ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, IN IRELAND, 691, 879, 1025, 1101—Annual general meeting, 691
- Section of Medicine*.—J. A. Lindsay: The threshold of disease, 1025
- Section of Obstetrics*.—Gibbon FitzGibbon: Uterus with malignant adenoma, 879—Non-malignant adenoma, 879—Dr. Solomons: Fibroid uterus, 879—Dr. McAllister: Heart and kidneys in pregnancy, 879—Dr. Solomons: Sarcoma of uterus, 1101—Sir William Smyly: Tubal abortion, 1101—E. H. Tweedy: Toxaemic pregnancy, 1101
- Section of Surgery*.—F. Conway Dwyer: Treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1026—H. Stokes: Regeneration of ruptured sciatic nerve, 1026—W. C. Stevenson: Radium emanation needles, 1026—A. Blayney: Intestinal stasis, 1025
- Accommodation for troops. *See* Troops
- Acetozone, chemical constitution of, 924
- Acidol, chemical constitution of, 924
- Acitrin, chemical constitution of, 924
- Acne treated by vaccines (Thomas Houston), 970
- Acocine, chemical constitution of, 924
- Acopyrine, chemical constitution of, 924
- Act, Mental Deficiency, 199, 933—Inspectors under (parliamentary question), 199
- Act, Notification of Births, 199—Parliamentary question on, 199
- Act, Workmen's Compensation, 275—Obesity, 275
- Action under the Apothecaries' Act against a herbalist, 907
- Action against a school medical officer (J. Middleton Martin), 159
- Actol, chemical constitution of, 924
- Acton, Walter, obituary notice of, 348
- Adalin, chemical constitution of, 924
- ADAM, CURT: *Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 17
- ADAM, JAMES: *Asthma and its Radical Treatment*, rev., 670
- ADAMS, JOHN LAWSON, death of, 1091
- ADDISON, Christopher, appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, 381—Appreciation of Charles Barrett Lockwood, 904
- Address in Medicine: Medicine from the chemical standpoint (Archibald E. Garrod), 228—Leading article on, 254
- Address, President's: On the making of a Scottish medical school (Sir Alexander Ogston), 221—Leading article on, 253
- Address in Surgery: The surgeon of the future (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 235—Leading article on, 255
- Adeno-carcinoma of uterus (Dr. Gemmell), 881
- Adenoma, malignant, of uterus (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 879
- Adenoma, non-malignant (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 879
- Adrenalin and carbon dioxide, antagonistic action of on the heart (S. W. Patterson), 921
- Adrenals and urinary secretion (Ralph Hopton), 669
- Advertisement, the limit of (Sir William Smart and Co.), 726, 931
- Aeroplane, arrows from, 991
- Aesculape*, 29
- "A. F. pamphlet" on humane slaughtering, 238
- Afridol soap, chemical constitution of, 924
- After-care, co-ordination of, 35
- Agathin, chemical constitution of, 924
- Agurin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Ailments in camp. *See* Camp
- Air, fresh, and pneumonia, 104, 564
- Airol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Albargin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Alberta, licence to practise in, 93
- Albulactin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Alcohol, duty free, 413
- Alcohol and the war (conference at Caxton Hall), 883—Correspondence on, 1120
- Alcoholism, review of books on, 240
- ALEXANDER, F. W.: A cheap disinfectant, 344
- ALEXANDER, S. R., re-elected Mayor of Faversham, 864
- ALEXANDER, William: Appreciation of Professor Richard John Anderson, 418
- Alexandra Rose Day in Sheffield, 39
- ALLAN, Francis J.: Medical War Insurance Fund, 950
- ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford (and others): The protective inoculation of troops, 483—Future of the Lister Institute, 997
- Alleged misrepresentation by a medical practitioner, verdict for defendant (Allom v. Cuffe), 1049
- Alleged negligence, verdict for defendant (Edgar v. Dr. A. Lamont), 218
- Alleged personation, 50
- Allen's *Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 670
- Allom v. Cuffe, 1049
- ALMOND, G. H.: Myositis ossificans, 879
- Alphol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Alpine climate, suitability of for bronchitic, 740
- Alteration of agreements, 50—Absence of due notice, 50
- Alumnol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Alvarenga Prize, 908, 1004
- Alypin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Amateur war nurses. *See* Nurses
- Ambulance Association. *See* Ambulance Brigade
- Ambulance Association, the St. Andrew's, 946
- Ambulance Brigade, the St. John, in Dublin, 41, 340, 691, 732—War Office Committee appointed to inquire into its relation with the British Red Cross Society, 103—Lecture by Professor E. J. McWeeney, 598—Surgeons for Red Cross Work, 692—Lectures in Dublin, 691—Great activity at Clerkenwell, 732—Appeal to girls, 811—Joint working with the British Red Cross Society, 857. *See also* War
- Ambulance cars (parliamentary question), 933
- Ambulance chassis, a plea for, 738
- Ambulance college, 552
- Ambulance Corps, American Volunteer, 1111
- Ambulance field day at Simla (the first held in India), 604
- Ambulance help for the French, 858
- Ambulance, motor. *See* Motor
- Ambulance, motor theatre, for the front, 1034
- Ambulance, review of books on, 757
- Ambulance trains, 643, 990
- Ambulance work at the front (H. Massac Buist), 642. *See also* War
- AMBULANCES, FIELD:
- Field ambulance officers and civil practice, 772
- First East Anglian Field Ambulance (Reserve), 772
- First Reserve Welsh Field Ambulance, 772
- New War Office Regulations, 847
- Third Home Counties, 908
- Third Welsh Field (Reserve), 811
- Ambulances, London County Council, 407, 764
- America. *See* United States

- American College of Surgeons, annual meeting, 117—Proposed permanent home of surgery at Washington, 117
- American Medical Association. *See* Association
- American worthies of medicine (Kelly's *Cyclopaedia*), 239
- Ammunition, British and German small arm, War Office memorandum on, 895. *See also* Bullets, "dum-dum"
- Amoebiasis, is emetine sufficient to bring about a radical cure in? (Llewellyn Phillips), 1061
- Amoss, H. L.: Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis, 1034
- Amputations, septic, subcutaneous injection of oxygen in (A. A. Warden), 1021
- Anaemia with enlargement of the spleen, splenectomy, cure (J. Souttar McKendrick), 583
- Anaemia, pernicious (Alexander Morison), 880
- Anaemia, splenic (Sir John Bland-Sutton and W. Essex Wynter), 879
- Anaesthesia, chloroform, and its relation to cardiac fibrillation (J. A. MacWilliam), 499—Correspondence on, 908
- Anaesthesia, chemical constitution of, 925
- Anaesthetics in eye-work (Maurice H. Whiting), 471, 878—(C. Devereux Marshall), 541—(H. M. Traquair), 541—(A. A. Bradburne), 669—(T. Harrison Butler), 716
- Anaesthetics, first-aid use of, 690
- Anaesthetics in the German army, first-aid use of, 639
- Anatomy, review of books on, 542
- Ancient world, rise and fall of (J. L. Myers), 1051
- ANDERSON, C. M.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 948
- ANDERSON, D. E.: A correction, 384—Kala-azar, 1060
- ANDERSON, Richard John, obituary notice of, 418
- ANDRÉ-THOMAS (and A. DURUT): *Localisations cérébelleuses*, rev., 75
- ANDREWS, Dr.: Thyroid metastases in the humerus, 1023—True myeloma, 1023
- ANDREWS, E. W.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1040
- ANDREWS, H. Russell: Rupture of a vein in the endometrium, 756
- Aneurysm abdominal, operative treatment of (W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 835
- Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
- Aneurysm of aorta. *See* Aorta
- ANGERER, Surgeon-General O. von: Treatment of wounds 1080
- Angina pectoris, nerve cells in the aorta and (leading article), 192—Correspondence on, 416
- Angina, Vincent's (Jane Walker), 922
- Angioma-fibroma arising in the maxillary antrum (Sir William Milligan), 1062
- Ankylostoma duodenale, 1004
- Anoci-association, evolution of (H. M. W. Gray), 349—Discussion, 352
- Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts (H. B. Butler and E. W. Sheaf), 113
- Anthraxol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Antidysenteric vaccination (W. Broughton-Aclock), 306
- Antigen in malignant tumours (Izar and Patané), 51
- Antileprol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Antimalaria campaign in India, opposition to, 521
- Antimony in syphilis (J. C. McWalter), 623
- Anti-opium league formed in France, 345
- Antipyrin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 813, 860, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1088, 1118
- Antiseptics in war (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1006, 1088, 1119—Correspondence on, 1088, 1118
- Antitetanic serum, 683, 728, 836
- Antityphoid inoculation, 345, 369, 408, 470, 483, 490, 516, 553, 597, 603, 639, 647, 852, 854, 889, 986, 1021, 1072, 1099—War Office memorandum, 345—Appeal by the War Office to the profession, 369, 408—Correspondence on, 408, 483, 516, 647—A speedy method of inoculating (Arnold Renshaw), 470—In France, 490—Organization of, 517, 598—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Report of War Office Committee, 597—Results of at Winnipeg General Hospital, 603—Antisepsis, responsibility of inoculators, 639—In the Paris hospitals, 852—Amongst the French wounded from some early actions, 854—Parliamentary question on, 889, 986—Series of seven thousand cases of (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021—Followed by pneumonia (F. H. Edgeworth), 1099—Leading article on, 1072. *See also* Vaccination, antityphoid
- Antivivisectionist fined (Beatrice Kidd), 595, 648—Letter from Messrs. Underwood, Piper, and Heys-Jones, 648
- Antrum, aspergillosis of (Herbert Tilley), 921
- Antrum of Highmore, difficulties and dangers of exploratory puncture of (A. Brown Kelly), 1020—Discussion, 1020
- Antwerp, British hospital for, 601—Experiences in (Alice Benham), 922
- Aorta, aneurysm of, due to bacterial infection (J. M. Morgan and John H. Teacher), 715
- Aorta, nerve cells in, and angina pectoris (leading article), 192—Correspondence on, 416
- Aorta, rupture of causing sudden death (F. D. Bennett), 920
- Aperients in x-ray examination of intestine in chronic constipation. *See* Constipation
- Aponal, chemical constitution of, 925
- Apothecaries Act (1815), proceedings under, 50
- Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, annual meeting, 345—Election of representatives on General Medical Council, 345
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, examinations, 347—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434
- Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 347, 417, 492, 695, 817, 952—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
- Appeal to the examining bodies. *See* Examining
- Appendectomy, method of opening the abdomen for (George H. Edington), 459
- Appendicitis, acute, and acute appendicular obstruction (D. P. D. Wilkie), 959
- Appendicitis, unusual case of (E. W. M. Hubert Phillips), 468
- Appendicitis caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 276
- Appendicitis, chronic, some conditions simulating (John Morley), 467
- Appendicitis in the elderly (G. P. Newbolt), 1062
- Appendicitis, review of books on, 180
- Appendicitis and status lymphaticus (D. P. D. Wilkie), 575
- Appendicular grafting (Noel Braham), 72
- Appendix abscess, treatment of certain cases of (C. Max Page), 832
- ARCHER, E. G.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 16
- Argonin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Argyrol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Armenia, medical certificate of health required for marriage in, 529
- ARMSTRONG, Lieutenant A. K., killed in action, 556, 602, 651—Obituary notice of, 651—Estate of, 902
- ARMSTRONG, George E.: Perforation in typhoid, 303
- ARMSTRONG, W. E. M.: *I.K. Therapy, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis*, rev., 75—A rapid method of vaccinating against, 920
- Army, Belgian, typhoid fever in, 594, 1043
- ARMY, BRITISH, 346, 380, 454, 678, 763, 818, 860, 884, 908, 932, 982, 1036, 1050. *See also* War Commissions in, 908
- Decentralization of the office of Director-General Army Medical Service, 380
- Direction of the services, 678
- Duty of the profession to (leading article), 389
- Information concerning, 454
- Medical officers (parliamentary question), 932
- Medical services of, 1036
- Parliamentary debate on, 982, 983
- Pass lists, 346
- Pay and allowances, 818
- Pensions to the families of officers, 1050
- Sanitary Committee, 765
- Temporary commissions (parliamentary question), 932
- Work of the R.A.M.C., 860
- ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE, 210, 275, 343, 345, 479, 496, 513, 516, 637, 1044, 1090. *See also* War
- County administration and the Home Forces, 637
- Efficiency of as a fighting machine (leading article), 513
- Examination of recruits (Basil Hughes), 496
- Field ambulances, 210
- General hospitals (pay and allowances), 1090
- Glasgow units, annual training, 275
- Guarding the health of (leading article), 479, 513, 549—Parliamentary question, 516
- Kit allowance, 345
- Model for teaching wagon drill, 210
- Sanitary service of, 343, 549, 637
- Students in the medical units of, 1044
- Army, German, August Bier stated to be Surgeon-in-Chief of, 566—First aid use of anaesthetics in, 639—Medical staff of, 859
- Army hospital nursing (parliamentary question), 932
- ARMY, INDIAN, 99, 346, 454, 818, 841, 844, 1085
- Indian Medical Service, the newly published dispatches, 841—Leading article on, 844
- Indian Medical Service, correspondence on, 100
- Information concerning, 454
- Issue of a circular, 99
- Medical service officers and military duty, 1085
- Pass lists, 346
- Pension conferred, 818
- Army List for November, 803
- Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, annual meeting, 847
- Army Sanitary Committee, 765
- Arrhenal, chemical constitution of, 925
- Arsacetin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Arsan, chemical constitution of, 925
- Arsycodile, chemical constitution of, 925
- Arterenol hydrochloride, chemical constitution of, 925
- Arthritic deformities, on the treatment of (Robert Jones), 741
- Arthritis, infected, treated by specific methods (D. W. Carmalt Jones), 118
- Arthritis, pneumococcal, following acute pneumonia (W. Silverwood Richardson), 170
- Arthritis, rheumatoid (D. Durward Brown), 666—Correspondence on, 774
- Arrows from aeroplanes, 991
- Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
- Asaprol, chemical constitution of, 925
- Ascaris lumbricoides* causing appendicitis, 276
- ASCHOFF, Professor; Tetanus treatment, 1082
- Asepsis and antisepsis. *See* Antisepsis
- Aseptol, chemical constitution of, 925
- ASHBY, Hugh T.: Tuberculous peritonitis in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk, 178
- Aspirin, chemical constitution of, 925
- Assam and Bengal, civil surgeons in, 521
- Assistant medical and tuberculosis officers, salaries of, 345
- Association, American Medical, annual meeting, 120—Next meeting San Francisco, July, 1915, 1099
- Association, British Medical, action against by certain of the former staff of the Mount Vernon Hospital settled by agreement, 465
- Association, British Medical, annual meeting (Aberdeen, 1914), 221, 246, 277, 308—President's Address: On the making of a Scottish Medical School (Sir Alexander Ogston), 221; Leading article on, 253—Address in Medicine: Medicine from the chemical standpoint (Archibald E. Garrod), 228; Leading article on, 254—Address in Surgery: The surgeon of the future (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 235; Leading article on, 255
- Annual meeting notes, 256—Prolegomena, 256—General arrangements, 256—Church services, 257—The representatives, 259—Lady visitors, 259—Foreign guests, 260—Representatives of overseas Branches, 260—Honorary degrees, 260—The war and the meeting, 260—Presentation to Professor Stephenson, 260—Pathological museum, 260—History of medicine, 260—Annual exhibition, 261—The Sections, 261—Irish Graduates' luncheon party, 261—A temperance crusade, 261—Luncheon to Sir Alexander Ogston, 261—Numbers present, 261—The Popular Lecture (J. Arthur Thomson), 277, 310—The curtain, 308—Garden parties, 309—Evening entertainments, 309—Expeditions, 310—Industries, 310—Sport, 312—The temperance leagues, 311—Odd notes, 311
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—SECTIONS: *Anatomy and Physiology*.—Summary of proceedings, 246, 292—Report of proceedings, 499
- Dermatology and Syphilology*.—Summary of proceedings, 247, 294—Report of proceedings, 616
- Dermatology and Naval and Military Medicine and Surgery* (combined meeting).—Summary of proceedings, 293
- Diseases of Children, including Orthopaedics*.—Summary of proceedings, 247, 294—Report of proceedings, 571, 667
- Electro-therapeutics and Radiology*.—Summary of proceedings, 248, 295—Report of proceedings, 461
- Gynaecology and Obstetrics*.—Summary of proceedings, 248, 295—Report of proceedings, 530
- Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otolaryngology*.—Summary of proceedings, 248, 296—Report of proceedings, 1017
- Medical Sociology*.—Summary of proceedings, 249—Report of proceedings, 280, 321
- Medicine*.—Summary of proceedings, 249, 297—Report of proceedings, 539, 578, 665
- Medicine, Diseases of Children, and Electro-therapeutics and Radiology* (combined meeting).—Summary of proceedings, 298—Report of proceedings, 461
- Naval and Military Medicine and Surgery*.—Summary of proceedings, 249—Report of proceedings, 357, 385
- Neurology and Psychological Medicine*.—Summary of proceedings, 250, 298—Report of proceedings, 964
- Ophthalmology*.—Summary of proceedings, 250, 298—Report of proceedings, 359, 388
- Pathology and Bacteriology*.—Summary of proceedings, 250, 299—Report of proceedings, 708
- Pathology and Bacteriology, and Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Dietetics* (combined meeting).—Summary of proceedings, 299
- Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Dietetics*.—Summary of proceedings, 251, 300—Report of proceedings, 299
- State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence*.—Summary of proceedings, 251, 300—Report of proceedings, 786
- Surgery*.—Summary of proceedings, 252, 301—Report of proceedings, 349, 457, 832
- Tropical Medicine*.—Summary of proceedings, 252, 302—Report of proceedings, 1058
- Association, British Medical, in Australasia (J. A. Macdonald), 1

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, PROCEEDINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS, 16, 63, 165, 179, 335, 336, 370, 472, 837

*Birmingham Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338, 371

*Bombay Branch.*—Surgery in the Mofussil (Y. G. Nadgir), 472—Wassermann reaction (F. D. Bana), 472—Clinical case (F. D. Bana), 472—Serum reactions in kala-azar (R. Row), 472—Parasite in simple continued fever (R. Row), 472—Vote of thanks, 472

*Border Counties Branch.*—Presidential address, National Health Insurance (John Bell Fisher), 165

*Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337

*Dorset and West Hants Branch.*—Summer meeting, 179—Annual meeting, 179—A Bridge worthy, 179—The theory and practice of tuberculin treatment (H. C. Manning), 179—Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 179—Luncheon, 180—Proposed hospital for Bridport, 180—Municipal hospital, 180—Autumn meeting, 837—Uterine haemorrhage (Eleanor C. Bond), 837—Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 838

*East Anglian Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 371

*Kent Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 370

*Lancashire and Cheshire Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338, 371

*Metropolitan Counties Branch.*—Presidential address on some observations on modern vascular problems (Fred. J. Smith), 61—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 370

*Midland Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338, 371—Leicester, 338

*North of England Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 372

*Northern Counties of Scotland Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 340

*North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch.*—A. S. Barling: Operations for the cure of hernia, 16—Dr. Coupland: Demonstrations, 16—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338

*North Wales Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337

*Oxford and Reading Branch.*—Annual meeting, 335—W. T. Freeman: Parasyphilis with nervous symptoms, 335; Fibroid phthisis with skiagram, 335; Heart case with abdominal tumours, 335—G. F. Murrell: Two cases (brothers) of congenital absence of fingers and toes, 335—G. O. Lambert and G. S. Abram: Aneurysm of the aortic arch, 335—E. P. Carmody: Case suggesting pituitary disease, 335—Enlargement of forearms and hands, 335—E. W. Squire: Webbing of the second, third, and fourth fingers of each hand, 335—R. Donaldson: Specimens in the pathological laboratory, 335; Discussion on the cases and specimens shown, 335—Sir William Osler: Organization of the clinical laboratory, 335—Dr. Holden: Carcinoma and radium, 335—Annual dinner, 335

*South Midland Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 338

*South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337

*South-Western Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 336, 371—Exeter, 337

*Staffordshire Branch.*—Presidential address: Recent legislation and the medical profession (John Russell), 67—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 371

*Surrey Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 337, 370

*Sussex Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 370

*Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch.*—Presidential address: How to increase the usefulness of the British Medical Association (John Lionel Stretton), 65

*Yorkshire Branch.*—Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 372

Association, British Medical, Central Council elections (1914-15), 45

Association, British Medical, how to increase the membership, 154

Association, British Medical, how to increase the usefulness of (John Lionel Stretton), 65

Association, British Medical, library of, donations of books, 36, 146

Association, British Medical, and the medical profession, a critical review of their relations, 24, 43, 77, 130, 140, 206, 266—Corre-

spondence on, 43, 206, 266—Leading article on, 140

Association, British Medical: Special fund, trade union or trust? 36, 44, 83, 95, 153—Correspondence on, 44, 95, 153—Leading article on, 83

Association, Brussels Medical Graduates', 276

Association, Canadian Medical, annual meeting, 314

Association, Huron Medical, 691

Association, Life Assurance Medical Officers', 219—To extend the scope of its work, 219

Association, Manitoba Medical, annual meeting, 92

Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 474, 823, 1003—Annual meeting, 474—Mental Deficiency Act (Dr. Hyslop), 474—President's address (Dr. Chambers), 474—Intrathecal treatment of general paralysis (Drs. Mapother and Beaton), 475—Detection of a dysentery carrier (H. Salter Gettings and Ethel Waldron), 475—Status of British psychiatry, 475—Prizes, 475—Annual dinner, 475—Annual meeting of Midland and Northern Division, 820—R. C. Stewart: Restraint in mental disease, 820

Association, National Food Reform, issues a booklet entitled *Facts for Patriots*, 1112

Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting, 160

Association, Poor Law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, 102, 155, 696—Annual meeting, 102, 155—Recent legislation affecting the duties of Poor Law medical officers, 132—Future of the Poor Law and the Poor Law medical service, 155—annual dinner, 155—Council meeting, 636—Whole-time appointments, 636—Burnley, 636—Temporary appointment negatived, 636—Insurance Act, 636—The war, 636

Association of Registered Medical Women, 239, 922, 1101—Tuberculous disease of the female generative organs (E. Bolton), 239—Jessie Campbell: Congenital heart disease, and congenital dislocation of hip, 922; Diabetes insipidus, 922—E. H. Lepper: Spastic paralysis of the right arm and leg, weakness of the right side of the face, and double mitral disease, 922—Mary Scharlieb: Stone in bladder, 922; Epithelioma of vulva, 922; Vaginal cancer, 922—Jane Walker: Vincent's angina, 922—Alice Benham: In Antwerp with the British Field Hospital, 922—Mabel Paine: Mucous colitis, 1101

Association, St. John Ambulance. See Ambulance and War

Association, Saskatchewan Medical, 691—Annual meeting 691

Association, Women's National Health: Babies of sailors and soldiers, 556

Assumption of the name of a registered practitioner (Harold Charles Edward Harrison), 1650

Asthma, review of books on, 670

Asurol, chemical constitution of, 925

Asylum attendants, superannuation of, 201

Asylum, Belfast District, annual report, 41—Individualization in the treatment of the insane, 41

Asylum, Derry, doctor attacked by patient in, 945

Asylum, Down District, annual report, 691

Asylum, Londonderry, death of a patient at, 201

Asylum patient, death of. See Asylum, Londonderry

ATAL, Major Pundit Parayal, killed in action, 1043

ATKINSON, J. Lee: Case of rupture of the kidney from slight trauma, 468

ATKINSON, J. P., re-elected Mayor of Saffron Walden, 864

Atophan, chemical constitution of, 925

Atoxyl, chemical constitution of, 925

Auditory re-education (F. F. Muecke), 1019—Discussion, 1019

Australasia, British Medical Association in. See Association

Australia and the war, 519—Medical service of the Expeditionary Force, 898

Australia, South, the first State to erect a crematorium, 119

Austria: Baron von Eiselsberg stated to be Surgeon in Chief of the army, 564—Treatment of Russian invalids in, 1035—History of the Red Cross in, 1066

Austria-Hungarian army, tetanus antitoxin for, 483

Automobile Association: Annual meeting, 174—Number of members, 174—Open day and night for urgent messages, 345

Automobile. See Motor

AVICENNA, the tomb of, 194

## B.

Babies' hospital to be opened in Manchester, 202

Babies of sailors and soldiers, 556

Babinski sign in transient functional diseases (F. C. Eve), 539

BARKIN, B. P.: *Die äussere Sekretion Verdauungsdrüsen*, rev., 631

*Baby: A Mother's Book by a Mother*, rev., 241

Bacilli and bullets (Sir William Osler), 569—Leading article on, 592—Correspondence on, 648

*Bacillus coli* infections (Dr. Eurich), 1062

BACK, Ivor: Oedema of the sigmoid mesocolon, 921

BACHMEISTER, A.: *Die Entstehung der Menschlichen Lungenphthise*, rev., 17

BACOT, A. W.: Naphthalene for the destruction of mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells, 15

Bacteria, variability of, and its bearing on diagnosis (W. J. Penfold), 710—(M. C. W. Young), 710—Discussion, 712

Bacteriology, review of books on, 1102

BAHR, P. H.: Sprue, 171—Kala azar, 1060

BALDWIN, Aslett: Abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum, 921

BALFOUR, Andrew, elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913

BALL, A. W.: Drugs with German names (re Oppenheimer and Co.), 652

BALL, J. Moores: *Modern Ophthalmology: A Practical Treatise on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 18

BALL, Lieutenant William Ormsby Wyndham, killed in action, 647

BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Reading and near vision, 361—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390

BANA, F. D.: Wassermann reaction, 472—Clinical case, 472

BANGS, L. B., death of, 1091

BANKS, Mitchell: Present-day lessons from the life-work of Sir Victor Horsley, 657

BARBER, Maurice C.: Injury to heart without fracture of rib, 1099

Barber-Surgeons' Company (Thomas Glover Lyon), 781

BARLING, A. S.: Operations for the cure of hernia, 16

BARLOW, T. W. Naylor: Pathological laboratories, 416

BARNES, Lieutenant-Colonel Raglan Wykeham, obituary notice of, 523

BARR, Sir James: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 46—Treatment of enlarged prostate, 864

BARRATT, J. O. Wakelin: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 709

BARRON, Miss: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child, 327

BARRY, Canon: *Literature—the Word of Life or of Death*, rev., 717

BARTLEY, William, presentation to, 773

BARTON, P. F.: Coloured chloroform and ether, 241

BASFORD, E. F., resigns his position as general superintendent Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1074

BASSETT, H. L.: *The Elements of Chemistry*, rev., 631

BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Kala-azar or parasitic splenomegaly and allied infections, 1058

Bath, 1113

Bath City Council decide to alter and extend the baths, 738

BEARD, C. H.: *Ophthalmic Surgery*, rev., 18

BEATON, Dr.: Intrathecal treatment of general paralysis, 475

BEAUMONT, W. M.: Evolution of toxæmic iritis, 525

BECKTON, Henry: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 709

Bed-bugs. See Bugs

BEDDARD, Oliver: Treatment of enteric fever, 970

BEDDINGFIELD, Lieutenant Henry. Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 1043

Bee stings, systemic effect of: prophylaxis, 52

Beetroot, poisoning by, 155

BEHAN, Richard J.: *Pain: Its Origin, Conduction, Perception, and Diagnostic Significance*, rev., 881

## BELFAST:

Free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 645

Health of, 488

Hospitals, wounded in, 993

Memorial window to the Doctors McQuitty, 520

Municipal sanatorium at Whiteabbey, 1045

Royal Victoria Hospital: Opening of winter session, 735

Scarlatina in, 812, 1045

Scheme for combating tuberculosis, 415

War babies, 617

## Belgian army. See Army

Belgian colleagues. See Belgian medical men

Belgian experiences, 729

Belgian medical men and pharmacists, position of, 802, 845, 885, 890, 934, 986, 1002, 1036, 1044, 1051, 1077, 1113—Leading article on, 885—(Professor C. Jacobs), 890—Correspondence on, 890, 1000—Committee formed, 890, 934—Constitution of British Committee, 934, 986, 1114—Meeting of Executive Committee, 1077—Medical hospitality for, 891, 986, 1114—Instruments, 987, 1036, 1079, 1114—Relief Fund—List of subscribers, 987, 1036, 1077, 1114—Correspondence on, 1114—Liverpool Medical Institution and, 1044—Royal College of Physicians and,



- 1051—Scotland, 1078—Scottish Committee, 1078—Ireland, 1078—American Committee formed, 891—Paris Académie de Médecine passes a resolution that Belgian doctors and dentists should be allowed to practise in various parts of France and Algeria during the war, 1003—Meeting of Hampstead Division, 1113—Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1113
- Belgian refugees: Offered the hospitality of the British nation 483—Weekly newspaper, *L'Echo de Belgique*, to be published for, 616—Medical refugees, 693, 987 (see also Belgian medical men)—Central register of, to be compiled by Somerset House, 752—Manchester University and, 775—Cambridge University and, 775—Medical men and pharmacists, position of, 802 (see also Belgian medical men)—Dispensary for, 803 Local Government Board memorandum, 864
- Pondle v. United Kingdom Alliance, 156
- Bengal civil medical administration in, 604—War prisoners, 1084—Medical organization in, 1085
- Bengal Council of Medical Registration, 773
- Bencal and Assam, civil surgeons in, 521
- BENHAM, Alice: In Antwerp with the British Field Hospital 922
- BENHAM, Dr.: Variability among bacteria, 712
- BENNETT, F. D.: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 755—Sudden death (rupture of aorta) 920
- BENNETT, J. Moore: Special mark for doctors' cars, 420
- Benzol in bilharzia, 1092
- Benzol, chemical constitution of, 979
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 150, 159, 201, 323, 438, 935, 1003, 1114—Parliamentary question, 150
- BERRISON, Henri: *Dreams*, rev., 971
- Berlin, the wounded in, 944
- Bernadsey Board of Guardians and medical attendance on paupers, 594
- Bern, illustrated handbook to, 188
- BERNARD, Assistant Surgeon Frederick Joseph, died on service, 853
- BERNHAIM, B. M.: *Surgery of the Vascular System*, rev., 717
- BEST, Major W. H. G. H., appointed an official member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Nigeria, 608
- BETHELL, George: Books in the library of the Medical Society of London, 29
- BETTMANN, S.: *Einführung in die Dermatologie*, rev., 180
- BICKERTON, T. H.: Cataract operation, 396
- BICKMORE, A.: *Industries for the Feeble-minded and Imbecile: A Handbook for Teachers*, rev., 181
- BIER, August, slated to be Surgeon-in-Chief of the German army, 564
- BIGG, Edward: "Explosive effect" of bullets, 991
- Bilharzia, benzol in, 1092
- Bilharziosis, ionization for (G. S. Thompson), 756
- Bill, Dogs, 37. See also Vivisection
- Bill, Finance, 37, 89
- Bill, Housing 263, 345
- Bill, Midwives (Scotland), 262
- Bill, Milk and Dairies, 37, 90, 146, 345—(Scotland), 90, 147
- Billets and camps, medical supervision of, 683. See also Camps
- Biogen, chemical constitution of, 979
- BIRD, Fred. D.: Reduction of old elbow dislocation by operation, 14
- BIRK, Walter: *Leitfaden der Säuglingskrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 19
- BIRKETT, H. S., appointed Dean of the Medical Faculty, McGill University, 92
- Birmingham, special correspondence from, 202—Child welfare, 202
- Birth-rate, the declining, review of books on, 1103
- Births Act. See Act, Notification of Births
- Births, restriction of, review of books on, 671
- BISHOP, Hy. Draper: Accommodation for troops, 1046
- Bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of wounds (E. A. R. Newman), 837
- BLACKHAM, Major R. J.: *The Indian Catechism of First Aid*, rev., 971—*The Indian Catechism of Home Nursing*, rev., 971—(And Surgeon-General Sir Pardey LUTKS: *Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians*, rev., 840
- Blackburn, report of M. O. H., 275
- BLACKETT, Lillias M.: Dilating the pupil, 608
- Blackpool Health Exhibition, information re crematoriums, etc., 50
- Bladder, intraperitoneal rupture of (Norman Flower), 398—(J. C. Muir), 507
- BLAIR, Lieutenant R. B.: Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1041
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: The surgeon of the future, 235—Cancer of the duodenum and small intestine, 653—Acholuric jaundice, 879—Splenic anaemia, 879—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 941—Value of radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 953
- Blanket, the Mexican, 952
- Blankets, supply of (parliamentary question), 932
- BLAYNEY, A.: Intestinal stasis, 1026
- Blind, international conference on, 88
- Blind, National Institute for, offer to help men who lose their sight whilst serving their country during the war, 696
- Blindness, need for an exact definition of (Harold B. Grimsdale), 1024
- Blindness in eleven hundred children, causes of (N. Bishop Harman), 390
- Blood ferments, polarimetric method in the detection and estimation of protective (Mackenzie Wallis), 1023
- Blood platelets in the treatment of disease (Lyn Dimond), 828
- Blood pressure readings in man, some observations on the significance of (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 777
- Blood pressure, some observations on (G. Spencer Melvin and J. R. Murray), 500
- "Blue stalk" mushrooms, 952
- BLUNDELL, James, 21
- Board of Agriculture, issues leaflet re sowing of turnips, carrots, etc., 419—Issues leaflet re the cultivation and collection of medical plants in England, 760
- Board of Education, issues regulations governing the notification of mentally deficient children, 103—And school medical treatment, 151—Dr. Christopher Addison appointed Parliamentary Secretary to, 381—And provision of meals for children, 381—Issues regulations re schools for mothers and maternity centres, 677
- Board, Local Government, and tuberculosis treatment (the scheme for uninsured persons), 94—Medical inspectors of, 150—Housing department 150—Scientific research for, 319—Maternity and child welfare, 382—Revised list of sanatoriums for insurance patients, 652—And military sanitation at home, 723, 729—Memorandum re Belgian refugees, 864—Circular to sanitary authorities re small-pox, 864
- Board, Local Government, Ireland, and the appointment of locumtenents, 152—Letter from re vaccination at South Dublin Union, 773
- Board, Local Government, Scotland, circular letter from re the health of troops at home, 844
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, provision for sickness amongst the troops, 995—And sanatoriums for tuberculous persons in London, agreement with London County Council, 1003
- Board of Trade, analysis of the results of the new sight tests of (F. W. Edridge-Green), 388
- BOLAM, Dr.: Treatment of lupus, 633
- BOLTON, E.: Tuberculous disease of the female generative organs, 239
- Bombay, health of, 604—Tenure of appointments of honorary officers of the hospitals, 333—And the war, 519—Panel bacteriological laboratory, 1084
- BOND, C. J.: Operations of expediency on recruits, 900
- BOND Eleanor C.: Uterine haemorrhage, 837
- Bone plating, carpenter's brace for, 1064
- Bones and joints, septic wounds of, near large vessels (Charters J. Symonds), 933
- Bony splinting in Pott's disease. See Pott's disease
- BOOTH, F. Handel: A disclaimer, 45
- BOOTH, Mackenzie: Auditory re-education, 1019—Danger of exploratory puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020
- Bottle, report of M. O. H., 607
- Borderland of disease. See Disease
- Bornyval, chemical constitution of, 979
- Broglyceride, chemical constitution of, 979
- Boroverin, chemical constitution of, 979
- BOSE, I. C.: Electro-physiology of plants, 930
- BOSSI, L. M.: The university spirit, 599
- Boulogne, Red Cross hospital near, 859, 1083—Marlborough camp, 988, 1037, 1084
- Bovine tubercle bacillus. See Tubercle
- Bovine tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
- BOWES, Christopher, his medical log of the *Lord Stanley* presented to the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons by his grandson, 74
- Bowel injuries from shell and bullet wounds (P. Lockhart Mummery), 914
- BOWHAY, Albert: Amateur war nurses, 950
- BOWLEY, Sir Anthony, army rank for, 613—The work of the "clearing hospitals" during the past six weeks, 1053—(And Sidney ROWLAND: Report on gas gangrene, 913
- BOX, Charles R.: English pellagra in early childhood, 397
- BOYD, Dr.: Reform of vital statistics, 792
- BOYD, Sidney: Note on a congenital anomaly of the duodenum encountered during operation, 506
- BOYD, William: Antityphoid inoculation, 598
- BRADBURNE, A. A.: Anaesthetics in eye-work, 669—Bilateral optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis, 1062
- BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: The future of the Lister Institute, 265—Re-elected a member of the governing body of the Lister Institute, 1091
- BRADLEY, David, obituary notice of, 1002
- BRAGG, Lawrence: Analysis of x rays by crystals, 546
- BRAHAM, Noel: Appendicular grafting, 72—
- Twin tubal pregnancy with tubal abortion of one twin, 235
- BRAITHWAITE, L. R. (and William CRAIG): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176
- BRAMWELL, William: Insects and war, 903
- BRANCH, W. J.: obituary notice of, 695
- BRAUN, A. (and I. FRIESSNER): *The Labyrinth, An Aid to the Study of Inflammations of the Internal Ear*, rev., 839
- BRAND, James Montague, obituary notice of, 348
- Brazil, conditions of practice in, 208
- Bread for diabetics, 820
- Bread of our troops, 846
- BREUS, Karl, death of, 159
- BRIDE, T. Milnes (and Daniel DOUGAL): Case of cyclopia, 13
- BRIGGS, Dr.: Resilient interstitial uterine fibroid, 881—Stony hard fibroid, 881—Uterus from a case of post-climacteric haemorrhage, 881—The coxalgic pelvis, its lateral tilting, 881
- Brighton Insurance Committee. See Insurance
- Bristol, Special Correspondence, 413—Opening of a new wing at the General Hospital, 413
- British Columbia, inspection of schools in, 489—Medical health officers of, 489
- British Fire Prevention Committee opens a roll of retired officers and men for emergency service during the war, 345—"Fire warnings," 843, 1051
- British in German concentration camps, 1018. See also Concentration camps
- British and German small arm ammunition. See Ammunition and Bullets, "dum-dum"
- British Medical Association. See Association
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL during the war (leading article), 512
- British Pharmacopoeia. See Pharmacopoeia
- British Red Cross. See Red Cross and Society, British Red Cross
- British Review, 138
- British spas, 381, 401
- BROADBENT, Walter: Treatment of enteric fever 877
- Bromipin, chemical constitution of, 979
- Bromleithin, chemical constitution of, 979
- Bromocoll, chemical constitution of, 979
- Bromural, chemical constitution of, 979
- Bronchi, foreign bodies removed from (Sir William Milligan), 1062
- Bronchitic, suitability of Alpine climate for, 740
- Broncho-oesophagoscope, 796
- BROOK, Major W. F.: Antisepsis and asepsis, 901—Antisepsis in war, 1088
- BROTCHIE, Surgeon Robert Traill, killed on duty, 995
- BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W.: Antidysenteric vaccination, 306
- BROWN, D. Durward: Rheumatoid arthritis, 666
- BROWN, Herbert H.: Intracerebral injections of antitoxin serum, 836
- BROWNE, H. Fleming: Belgian refugees, 693
- BROWNLEE, John, complimentary dinner to, 41
- BRUCE, Sir David: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Classification of the African trypanosomes pathogenic to man and domestic animals, 716—Classification of African trypanosomes pathogenic to man and domestic animals, 972
- BRUCE, William: Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, 789
- BRUCE, W. Ironside: Diagnosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 465—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 940
- BRUNSON, Sir Lauder: *Therapeutics of the Circulation*, rev., 1102
- BRYAN, W. A.: *Principles of Surgery*, rev., 473
- BRYCE, Alexander: *Dietetics*, rev., 241
- BUCHANAN, A. M.: *Manual of Anatomy, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology*, rev., 542
- Budapest, special correspondence from, 521—Decision of Hungarian insurance companies with regard to fees for medical examinations, 521—Red Cross Society's work in Hungary, 522—University statistics in Hungary, 522
- BUDGE, E. A. Wallis: *Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics; or, The Book of Medicines*, rev., 80
- Budget proposals, opinion of the profession on (leading article), 193
- Budget schemes: Tuberculosis, 37, 89—Laboratories, 89—Sick nursing grants, 90
- Bugs, bed (A. E. Shipley), 527
- BUIST, H. Massac: Motor cars, and notes for medical men, 183, 305, 510, 1067, 1108—Doctors' cars, the price of petrol, 341—Motor ambulances in war service, 544—Ambulance work at the front, 642—Motor ambulance developments, 842, 1028
- BUIST, R. C.: The psychology of medical practice, 289
- Bullet behind the larynx, 854
- Bullet wounds of the chest, 729
- Bullet wound of the eye, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669
- Bullet wounds causing bowel injuries. See Bowel.

Bullet wounds, German experience of (leading article), 801  
 Bullet wounds, value of radiography in the diagnosis of (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 953—Correspondence on, 1047  
 Bullets, "dum-dum" and explosive, use of in war (Surgeon-General W. F. Stevenson), 701—(P. Kraske), 801—War Office memoranda on, 895  
 Bullets, German, French, and British, 990—German and British, 1041  
 Bullets, simple and rapid method of localizing (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 752  
 BURGESS, Captain John Hay, obituary notice of, 159  
 BURGHARD, F. F., appointed consulting surgeon with British forces overseas, 735  
 BURLAND, Colonel J. H., obituary notice of, 734  
 BURNS, David (and J. B. ORR): The influence of excessive water irrigation on the excretion of creatin and creatinin, 505  
 BUTLER, Hon. Gamaliel Henry, obituary notice of, 694  
 BUTLER, H. B. (and E. W. SHEAF): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113  
 BUTLER, Major Sidney George, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 1043  
 BUTLER, T. Harrison: Anaesthetics in eye-work, 716  
 Buxton, information concerning, 401  
 BYERS, Sir John: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532  
 BYGOTT, Dr.: Appreciation of Herbert Leslie Hopkins, 607

## C.

Caecum, operative treatment of tumours of, 838  
 CAIRD, Francis M. (and C. W. CATHCART): *A Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-Surgeons, and Dressers*, rev., 509—The principles of wound treatment as established by Lister, and the subsequent modifications in treatment, 872  
 CAIRD, Professor: Cancer of the tongue, 459  
 Calcutta, School of Tropical Medicine, 194  
 California, psychopathic annexe to the Los Angeles Hospital, 540  
 CALWELL, Dr.: Tertiary syphilitic affection of the face, 970—Pruritus in a neuroathenic, 970—Lupus erythematosus, 970—Psoriasis in the face, 970—Acute generalized prurigo, 970—Pernicious anaemia, 970—Fröhling's syndrome, 970—Molluscum contagiosum, 970  
 CAMERON, Hector Charles: On diathesis in infancy, a plea for its closer study, 53—Cause of hernia in infants, 1088  
 CAMERON, Murdoch: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532—Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 535  
 CAMERON, Samuel J.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999  
 Camp, common ailments in, their significance and prevention (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 585  
 CAMPBELL, Harry: Duty of the State towards the child, 328—Headache, its causes and treatment, 578  
 CAMPBELL, Jessie: Congenital heart disease and congenital dislocation of hip, 922—Diabetes insipidus, 922  
 CAMPBELL, Kenneth: Treatment of wounds, 1067  
 Camphosan, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Camps, fixed, and sanitation, 596—Healthy, 596—Home, prevention of typhoid in, 810, 1087—Medical supervision of, 638—Sanitation of, 517 731—An American view, 731  
 CAMUS: Diabetes insipidus, 204

CANADA: SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 92, 203, 314, 489, 603, 691, 733, 947  
 And the war, 486, 519, 555, 603, 646, 652, 688, 733  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 603  
 Attendance on dependants; interests of practitioners with the colours, 734  
 Burland, the late Colonel J. H., 734  
 Canadian hospitals in Paris, 734  
 Canadian Medical Association, 314  
 Cancer, prevalence of, 692  
 Conservation of life, 692  
 Co-operation among medical officers of health, 203  
 Dean of the Medical Faculty, McGill University, 92  
 Expeditionary Force, 734  
 Gas poisoning, 92  
 Gift from the women of Canada, 652  
 Hospital finance, 948  
 Huron Medical Association, 691  
 Inspection of schools in Victoria, B.C., 489  
 Licence to practise in Alberta, 93  
 McGill Regiment, 733  
 McGill University, gift to, 692  
 Manitoba Medical Association, 92  
 Medical health officers of British Columbia, 489

Medical students on active service, 734  
 Montreal Association for the Blind, 204  
 New Royal Columbian Hospital, 93  
 Nova Scotia Sanatorium, 203  
 Orilla Hospital for the Feeble-minded, 947  
 Prison conditions in Canada, 92  
 Queen's Canadian Military Hospital, 734  
 Radcliff, Sir Thomas, and Dominion registration, 92  
 St. Justine Hospital (Montreal), 204  
 Saskatchewan Medical Association, 691  
 Scarlet fever and measles, 204  
 Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 203  
 Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 692  
 Tuberculosis prevention, 52  
 Waterworks and sewage disposal, 692

Canary Islands for invalids, 1092  
 Cancer of breast (W. L. Rodman), 304  
 Cancer, cause of, 348, 384  
 Cancer of cervix, extensive, with pyosalpinx, well seven years after Wertheim's hysterectomy (Herbert Spencer), 1100  
 Cancer cure (near Clones, co. Fermanagh), 488  
 Cancer of the duodenum and small intestine (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 653  
 Cancer, intraocular metastatic (Mr. Dawney), 879  
 Cancer of larynx, intrinsic: laryngo-fissure (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 243  
 Cancer of larynx, operations for (E. Schmiegelow), 243  
 Cancer and pregnancy, serum diagnosis of (Archibald Leitch), 451, 330  
 Cancer, prevalence in Canada, 692  
 Cancer, radiation in (Dr. Jeff Miller), 403  
 Cancer and radium (Dr. Holden), 335  
 Cancer, radium in treatment of, report of George Crocker Special Research Fund, 1113  
 Cancer of rectum, apparently inoperable, which became operable under radium treatment (Sampson Handley), 921  
 Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, 189—Annual meeting, 189—Report of Executive Committee, 189—Report of General Superintendent of Research, 189—The two categories of transplanted tumours, 189—Abderhalden's serum test, 189—Increase of cancer in certain situations, 189—Hereditry, 190—Cancer areas and cancer houses, 190—Report of Honorary Treasurer, 190  
 Cancer of tongue, etiology and treatment of (Walter G. Spencer), 457—Discussion, 458  
 Cancer of uterus, treatment of (James F. Percy), 403  
 Cancer wound inoculation in, with experiments upon the action of local cytotoxins as a means of dealing with it (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), 1023  
 CANTLIE, James, proposed presentation to, 552—Foundation of an ambulance college, 552  
 Cape Town Cathedral Memorial Fund, 210  
 CAPITAN, Dr.: Bullet wounds of the chest, 729  
 CAPPARONI, Pietro, received in private audience by the King of Italy, 29  
 Carbohydrate in nutrition, role of (E. P. Cathcart), 503—Note on, 540  
 Carbolic acid, pure, in treatment of tetanus (F. N. G. Starr), 836—(Purves Stewart and J. T. C. Laing), 1098  
 Carbon dioxide and adrenalin, antagonistic action on the heart (S. W. Patterson), 921  
 Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion (Ivor J. Davies), 57  
 Carcinoma. See Cancer  
 Cardiac achalasia (A. F. Hertz), 1062  
 Cardiac fibrillation the cause of death under chloroform (A. Goodman Levy), 502  
 Cardiac fibrillation and its relation to chloroform anaesthesia (J. A. MacWilliam), 499—Correspondence on, 908  
 Cardiac physiology, some problems in (A. F. Stanley Kent), 105  
 Cardiac thrombi, 205  
 CARLYLE, Oliver: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999  
 CARMODY, E. P.: Case suggesting pituitary disease, 335—Enlargement of forearms and hands, 335  
 Carpenter's brace for bone plating, 1064  
 CARREL, Alexis, serving as a medical officer with the French army, 474—Letter from re the wounded at Lyons, 689  
 CARSON, H. W.: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838  
 Case books, old, 420  
 CASKIE, William A.: Haematuria complicating pregnancy, 878  
 CASTELLANI, Aldo: Enteric and cholera inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814—Appointed Professor of Tropical Medicine in the University of Naples and director of the Royal Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Naples, 883  
 Casualties in the medical services, 487, 520, 556, 602, 603, 647, 693, 735, 765, 772, 809, 858, 897, 945, 994, 1043, 1083. See also War  
 Casualties in modern war, 514  
 Cataract, lamellar, small optical iridectomies in a case of (Sir Anderson Critchett), 1024  
 Cataract operation, choice of (Ernest E. Maddox), 395—Discussion, 396  
 CATHCART, C. W. (and F. M. CAIRD): *A Surgical Handbook for the Use of*

*Students, Practitioners, House-surgeons, and Dressers*, rev., 509—Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 661—A simple form of portable dressing sterilizer, 1056  
 CATHCART, E. P.: The rôle of carbohydrate in nutrition, 503, 540  
 CATTLE, C. H.: Mitral obstruction and pulmonary phthisis, 206—Irregularity of the heart beat, 879  
 CELLI, Angelo, obituary notice of, 1002  
 Cells and fluids, action of radiations on (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 708—Discussion, 709  
 Central Advisory Committee for Relief of Distress. See War  
 Central Council. See Association  
 Cerebellar localization, review of books on, 75  
 Cerebellum, abscess of. See Abscess  
 Cerebral tumour. See Tumour  
 Cerebro-spinal fluid (Louis Weed), 1076  
 Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928  
 Chadwick Trust arranges lecture on military hygiene, 745, 888  
 CHALMERS, A. K.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 245—Responsibility of the State in connexion with venereal disease, 281—Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, 790  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph, death of (leading article), 85  
 CHAMBERS, Dr.: Address as President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 474  
 CHAMBERG, Dr., obituary notice of, 1003  
 Charing Cross Hospital. See Hospital  
 Charities, review of books on, 400  
 CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock, on the management of the British wounded in France, 847  
 CHAVASSE, Dr.: Treatment of wounds, 1116  
 CHEATLE, G. Lenthal: Antiseptics in war, 1006, 1088, 1119  
 Chemistry, review of books on, 19, 631  
 CRESSER, E. Sloan: *The House on Wheels*, rev., 124  
 Chest, bullet wounds of the, 729  
 CHEVRES, Martin J.: Splint for compound fracture of the lower extremities, 1124  
 CHEYNE, D. Gordon, series of seven thousand antityphoid inoculations, 1021  
 CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson: The treatment of wounds in war, 865  
 Child, the, 23, 138  
 Child, duty of the State towards the early environment of (W. Leslie Mackenzie), 321—(Thomas Dewar), 322—(Mrs. Ogilvie Gordon), 323—(A. Rudolf Galloway), 325—(J. Sim Wallace), 326—Discussion, 327  
 Child Study Society. See Society  
 Child welfare in Birmingham, 202  
 CHILDE, Charles P.: Cancer of the tongue, 458  
 Children, crippled, education of (parliamentary question), 199  
 Children, development of practical imagination in (T. Percy Nunn), 952  
 Children, mentally deficient. See Mentally deficient  
 Children, school. See School  
 Children's country holidays, 34  
 Children's Country Holiday Fund. See Fund  
 Children's diseases, review of books on, 18  
 CHILDS, Christopher: Prevention of typhoid in home camps, 810, 1087  
 China, opium traffic in (parliamentary question), 91  
 Chinolol, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Chinotropine, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Chiropodists (parliamentary question), 889  
 "Chiropractic," 144  
 CHINNALL, Lieutenant George Henry, killed in action, 809  
 Chloralose, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Chlorotone in tetanus, 669, 678  
 Chloroform, action of, 605  
 Chloroform anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia  
 Chloroform, death under, ventricular fibrillation the cause of (A. Goodman Levy), 502  
 Chloroform and ether, coloured, 241  
 Chloroform supply in France, 1043, 1079—And the hospitals, 1079  
 Choanal polypus (Herbert Lilley), 1062  
 Cholera corps for the Russian Red Cross, proposed, 413, 520, 652  
 Cholera and enteric inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814  
 Cholera and typhoid vaccines, 852  
 Chorion-epithelioma (W. R. Favell), 1101  
 CHOYCE, C. C. (editor): *A System of Surgery*, rev., 400  
 CHRISTIE, W. Ledingham: Latent dysentery, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo, 118  
 Church Army War Fund, 770  
 CHURCH, Sir William S.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 45  
 CHURCHILL, J. and A.: *Medical Directory*, 1120  
 Circulation, review of books on, 1102  
 Civil surgeons in Bengal and Assam, 521, 604  
 CLAPHAM, William Blackburne, estate of, 695  
 CLARK, J. A. M. (and H. de Carle Woodcock): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016  
 CLARK, Brigade-Surgeon James Edward, obituary notice of, 523  
 CLARK, Robert, appointed J.P. for County of Elgin, 153

- CLARKE, H. T.: *An Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry*, rev., 631
- CLARKE, J. Jackson: Gunshot fractures incurred in the war, 880
- CLAYTON, Sir Oscar, story of, 190
- "Clearing hospitals." See Hospitals
- Clearing stations (parliamentary question), 985
- Cleft palate. See Palate
- CLIFFORD, John: *Temperance Reform and the Ideal State*, rev., 240
- Clinical hospitals. See Hospitals
- Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force. See War
- CLIPPINGDALE, S. G.: The State and venereal diseases, 286—Louvain and Cambridge, 608
- Clothing and food in the trenches, 1115
- CLOUGTON, Sir Thomas: *Morals and Brain*, rev., 717
- Coal gas poisoning: recovery (Andrew Fleming), 920
- COBB, Captain: Notes on cases in the 3rd Northern General Hospital (T.F.), Sheffield, 856
- COCKINGTON, A. J.: Unqualified locumtenents, 522—The new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 605—To safeguard the accuracy of the *Medical Register*, 737
- Cockroaches (A. E. Shipley), 1007, 1097
- COHEN, Israel: Physical conditions of the Jewish race, 82
- COLE, Percival P.: Note on central-eyed needles, 510
- Colectomy for intestinal stasis (A. William Sheen), 1095
- Collargol, chemical constitution of, 1032
- College, Anderson's, Medical School, Glasgow, 264, 446—Calendar, 264—Information concerning, 446
- College, Armstrong, mobilization, 340
- College, Epsom, 28, 244, 887, 1048, 1051, 1074—Annual meeting, 28—Founder's day, 244—Lord Rosebery gives away the prizes 244—Epsomians on active service, 887—Correspondence on, 1048—Appointment of medical officer, 1051—Appeal, 1074
- College, King's, 440, 599, 797—Information concerning, 440—Opening of session, address by Sir Wilmot Herringham on the Officers' Training Corps, 599—And the war, 797 See also Hospital and University of London
- College, Lady Hardinge Memorial, Delhi, 1084
- College of Medicine, University of Durham. See University
- College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 451
- College, Queen Margaret, information concerning, 445
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 432, 444—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 444
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 434, 446, 695, 735, 773, 1090—Annual stated meeting, 735—Degrees and pass lists, 695—Election of President, 773—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 446—Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 1090
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON, 319, 430, 605, 726, 817, 1051
- Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 1051
- Bisset-Hawkins medal, 319, 726
- Censors, 319, 1051
- Colonial, Indian, and foreign universities, 817
- Committee of Management, 817
- Congress on Neurology at Berne, 319
- District nursing, 319
- Early clinical thermometers, 1051
- Election of Censor, 1051
- Examinations in practical pharmacy, 319
- Gift, 319
- Harveian commemoration, 606
- Harveian Oration, 726
- Harvey, portrait of, presented, 817
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
- Jenks scholar, 817
- Licences and diplomas, 319, 606, 817
- Members, 319, 817
- Murchison scholarship, 319
- Narcotic drugs, 1051
- New regulations for Weber-Parkes Prize, 1051
- Prince of Wales's Fund, 817
- Recognition of school, 1051
- Sale of narcotics, 817, 1051
- Venereal disease, 817
- The war, 605
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH, 210, 432, 444, 775, 1124
- Degrees and pass lists, 775
- Election of President, 775
- Fellowship admissions, 210, 1124
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 444
- Sir John Struthers Lectureship, 1124
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND, 34, 74, 102, 158, 319, 430, 606, 816, 864, 902, 951, 1051, 1090
- Annual meeting, 864, 951, 1090
- Annual report, 34
- Annual show, 34
- Appointment of lecturers, 158
- Bradshaw lecture, 902
- British Expeditionary Force, 606
- Calendar for 1914, 816
- Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 158
- College Insurance, 902
- Conference on district nursing, 319
- Council election 102, 158
- Diplomas, 319, 606, 902, 1051, 1090
- Egyptian School of Medicine, 319
- Election of examiners, 1090
- Election of President and Vice-Presidents, 158
- General Medical Council, 1090
- Howe, the late Sir Henry, 605
- Hunterian Oration, 1090
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 158
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 439
- Lockwood, the late Mr. C. B., 902
- Medical log of the *Lord Stanley*, by Christopher Howe, presented to the Library by Mr. A. Powes Elliott, 74
- Pearson, Mr. William, 902
- Recognition of institutions, 319
- Regulations for Fellowship examination, 319
- Report of council, 951
- Representation of members, 951
- Retirement of Mr. William Pearson, 158
- Sir Gilbert Blane Medal, 319
- Students of Colonial, Indian and foreign universities, 902
- Supply of "subjects," 1090
- University of Liverpool, 606
- The war, 606
- War relief, 1090
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 434, 446, 695, 737, 1046—Degrees and pass lists, 695—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 446—Opening of winter session, 737—Students' Union, 1046
- College, St. Mungo's, information concerning, 446
- College, Trinity, Dublin, information concerning, 446—And the war, 996—School of Physics, 1051
- College, University, Cork, information concerning, 447
- College, University, Dublin, information concerning, 447
- College University, Galway, information concerning, 447
- College, University, London, 48, 210, 440, 651, 797—And the war, 797—Appointment, 210—Award, 210—Information concerning, 440—Scholarships awarded, 651. See also University of London and Hospital
- College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, information concerning the study of medicine, 444—A further bequest to, 630
- College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 450
- COLLIE, Sir John: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 244—The State and venereal diseases, 285—A State medical service v. a panel system, 286
- COLLINGRIDGE, W. called to the Bar, 907
- COLLINS, Sir William: Case of bullet wound of the eye, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report 659—Notes and reflections from the front, 935
- COLLYNS, John R.: Fracture of a floating rib in a nonagenarian, 120
- Colon, occlusion of in a newborn child (Robert Stewart), 399
- Colon, operative treatment of tumours of, 838
- Colonial Office, information concerning appointments under, 455
- Colonies, British, information concerning the conditions of practice in, 455
- Colour blindness, analysis of the result of the new sight tests of the Board of Trade (F. W. Edridge-Green), 388—Discussion, 389. See also Sight tests
- Colour vision and tests for colour blindness (J. Devereux Marshall), 1093
- COLT, G. H.: Three cases of fracture in the neighbourhood of joints treated by plating, 4
- COMBES, Emile, founds a hospital for wounded at Paris, 919
- Common ailments in camp. See Camp
- Communication, medical care of lines of, at home (O. Brehmer Heald), 753
- Concentration camps, Germans in, 980—The British in German camps, 1048
- Congress of Esperantists, International, 169
- Congress, Eugenic, postponement of, 829
- Congress of Medicine, French, 276
- Congress of Medicine, International (London, 1913), 81, 803—Final meeting of organizing committee 81—Transactions in the library of the British Medical Association, 803
- Congress of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Psychology, International, 104
- Congress, Ophthalmological, International, postponed, 312
- Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 32, 146, 803, 864, 1098—Compensation for eye injuries (William Robinson), 803—A correction, 864—Next meeting, 1098
- Congress on Radio-activity and Electronics, Third International (to be held in Vienna, June, 1915), 159
- Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, annual meeting at Edinburgh, 200
- Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 50, 129
- Congress on School Hygiene, International (Brussels, 1915), 56
- Congress on Sex Questions, International (Berlin), 246
- Congress of Surgeons of North America, Clinical, 242, 303, 402—Formal opening, 242—Presidential address by John B. Murphy on arthrodesis and bone transplantation its limits and technique, 242—Operative treatment of ulcer of stomach (A. von Eiselsberg), 242—Suture of levator ani in perineorrhaphy (Henry Jellett), 242—Certain derangements of the knee-joint (Robert Jones), 242—Transplantation of ovaries (Professor Tuttle), 243—Operations for cancer of larynx (E. Schmiegelow), 243—Laryngofissure for intrinsic carcinoma of larynx exhibition of cases (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 243—Intranasal surgery of lacrymal apparatus (J. M. West), 244—Congenital atresia of the post nasal orifice (Charles W. Richardson), 244—Perforation in typhoid (George W. Armstrong), 303 Exophthalmic goitre (C. H. Mayo), 304—Cancer of the breast (W. L. Rodman), 304—Demonstration of skin diseases (J. H. Sequeira), 402—Skiagraphy of the mastoid region (Loran Turner), 402—Septic invasion of the lateral sinuses (Hugh E. Jones), 402—Cleft palate, discussion of, 403—Ophthalmology, various papers on, 403—Radiation in cancer (C. Jeff Miller), 403—Treatment of uterine cancer (James F. Percy), 403—Intestinal stasis (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 404 The next congress, 404
- Congress of Thalassotherapy, to be held at San Remo (1915), 696
- Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 210, 347, 606, 695, 902—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 451
- Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists, 102, 273—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434
- Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists, 210, 347, 695, 817—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431
- Conservation of Life, 692
- CONSTABLE, Evelyn A.: Resisting powers of the screw-worm, 492
- Constipation, chronic, use of an aperient in x-ray examination of the intestine in (Richard Gompertz and Maitland Scott), 567
- Consulting surgeons to the Forces, 989, 1052, 1180
- Convalescent home, a maternity (the Yarrow), 313
- Convalescents, care of, 377
- CONYNGHAM, Captain Cecil A. J., killed in action, 945
- Cooke's school, information concerning, 440
- COOPER, P. H.: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 850, 949, 1047
- COPLANS, Myer: Disposal of sewage in the field, 555
- CORDES, Augusta Elisée, obituary notice of, 523
- CORNER, Edred M.: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838
- CORNER, Margaret: Cell-expression through language with older children, 1091
- CORNET, G.: *Scrofulosis*, 85
- Cornish riveria, 1036
- Coroner's inquest, the necessity for reforming the (J. C. MacWalter), 794
- Corrections 384, 540, 864, 1124
- Correspondence, 42, 95, 153, 204, 265, 315, 383, 416, 490, 524, 557, 605, 647, 692, 737, 774, 813, 860, 900, 944, 997, 1046, 1086, 1118
- Accommodation for troops, 1046
- Alcohol and the war, 1120
- Amateur war nurses, 902, 949, 999
- Ambulance chassis a plea for an, 738
- Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 813, 860, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1087
- Antiseptics in war, 1088, 1118
- Antityphoid vaccination, 647
- Antivivisectionist fined, 648
- Association, British Medical: How to increase the membership, 154
- Association, British Medical, and the profession, 43, 206, 266
- Association, British Medical: The special fund—trade union or trust? 44, 95, 153
- Belgian medical men, 1000
- Belgian refugees, 693
- British in German concentration camps, 1048
- British Pharmacopoeia, the new, 605
- Cardiac thrombi, 205
- Central Council elections (1914-15), 45
- Children's Country Holiday Fund, methods of, 206
- Chloroform, action of, 605
- Concussion of the spinal cord, 1046
- "Controlled" use of new tuberculin. See Tuberculin
- D.P.H. as an essential for medical registration, 155
- Dental legislation, a problem of, 207
- Dental sepsis, 43
- Dentistry evening, 46
- Diatheisis in infancy, 154
- Digitalis preparations, deterioration of, 47
- Disclaimer, 45
- Encyclopaedia Medica, 384

**Correspondence (continued)**

Enteric and cholera inoculations with mixed vaccines 814  
 Enteric in our home camps, prevention of, 1087  
 Epsom College, 1048  
 Fever and war, 815  
 Fractures of the thigh, treatment of, 1086  
 Freudism, 1048, 1089  
 German scientific pre-eminence, 993  
 Gonorrhoea in man, treatment of acute, 523  
 Gunshot wounds in the present campaign, treatment of, 860  
 Haemostasis by application of living tissue, 154  
 Hernia in infants, cause of, 1088, 1120  
 How to increase the membership of the British Medical Association. *See Association*  
 Indian sanitation, 557, 1086  
 Infection of children with the bovine tubercle bacillus. *See Tubercle*  
 Insects and war: Lice, 647—Fleas, 692, 738  
 Iodine in skin wounds, 814  
 Lice, 558, 647. *See also Insects*  
 Lister Institute, the future of, 265, 315, 383, 948, 977  
 Locumtenents, unqualified, 522  
 Lumbago and green peas, 693  
 Medical autographs, 902  
 Medical Directory, 1120  
 Medical fame, 95  
 Medical Register, to safeguard the accuracy of, 737  
 Medical students, number of, 1118  
 Medical War Insurance Fund, 861, 950  
 Mitral obstruction and pulmonary phthisis, 205  
 Moral insanity, 42  
 Murmurs of dilated hearts and their explanation, 43  
 Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 415  
 Nutrition and meat extracts, 557, 692, 738, 862, 902, 1000, 1088  
 Operations of expediency on recruits, 900, 948  
 Obituary notices, 47  
 Pathological laboratories, 416  
 Pneumococci and billets, 648  
 Poisoning by beetroot, 155  
 Popular Freudism, 1048, 1089  
 Practice in Brazil, 208  
 Psycho-analysis, 47  
 R. A. M. C., work of the, 860  
 Radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 1047  
 Radium Institute, London, report, 42  
 Red Cross work in France, 813  
 Research schemes of the Medical Research Committee, 1048  
 Responsibility of the suicide, 48  
 Rheumatoid arthritis, 774  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 45, 97, 155  
 Sanitation in India. *See India*  
 Scarletina, prevention of, 950  
 School medical officers, 416  
 Secret remedy and pharmacy law amendment, 522  
 Senior students and the war, 1087  
 Sleeping sickness, 815  
 Society for Tuberculosis Medical Officers, 97  
 Special Fund. *See Association*  
 State registration of nurses, 265, 315  
 Tetanus, prevention of, 949, 1047  
 "They manage these things better in France," 47  
 Torticollis, treatment of, 774  
 Tubercle bacillus, bovine, infection of children with, 95, 522  
 Tuberculin, the new "controlled" use of in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 490  
 University of London, 204, 316  
 War and typhoid fever, 938, 1087  
 War, a practical offer, 316  
 Working power of the white man in the tropics, 692  
 Wounded, care of the, 813  
 Wounds in the present war, treatment of, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1087, 1118. *See also Antisepsis*  
 Yellow fever, 1089, 1120

Coryfin, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 COSGRAVE, E. MacDowel, elected President of Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 773  
 Cottage, the cheap country, 144  
 Cottell, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B.: Frostbite, 992  
 Council, General Medical, 422—Information concerning the rules and regulations of as to the study of medicine, 422

**COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:**

Ambulances, 407  
 Classes for cookery, first aid, etc., opened on outbreak of war, 738  
 Maudsley Hospital, voluntary boarders at, 151—Medical superintendent's house, 151  
 Sanatoriums for tuberculous persons in London, agreement made with London Insurance Committee and Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1003  
 School medical treatment, 151—Board of Education and, 151

Tuberculosis treatment, letter from Local Government Board *re* the scheme for uninsured persons, 94

Country doctor. *See Doctor*  
 County administration and the home force (leading article), 637  
 COUPLAND, Dr.: Demonstrations, 16  
 COURLADON, Louis: Death of Francis II of France, 29  
 CRAIG, Surgeon-General William Maxwell, obituary notice of, 418  
 CRAIG, William (and L. R. BRAITHWAITE): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176  
 CRAMPON, Thomas Hobbs, obituary notice of, 739  
 Crawford's history of the Indian Medical Service, publication postponed, 515  
 Crayons, poisonous pigments in, 144  
 Creatin and creatinin, influence of excessive water ingestion in the excretion of (David Burns and J. B. Orr), 505  
 Cremation Association of America holds its second annual convention at Indianapolis, 568  
 Cremation Society of England organizes an exhibit at Blackpool Health Exhibition, 50  
 Crematorium, South Australia the first State to erect one in Australia, 119  
 Creosotal, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Crew spaces on merchant vessels (parliamentary question), 149  
 CRIBB, A. G.: Pneumonia in the highlands of New South Wales, 524  
 Crimes, the plague of lice in, 679  
 Criminals, segregation of (Major Leonard Darwin), 103  
 CRITCHETT, Sir Anderson: Small optical iridectomies in a case of lamellar cataract, 1024  
 CROCKET, Lieutenant John, killed in action, 647—Estate of, 1000  
 Croix Rouge Française, 1044  
 CROLL, Andrew, elected a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 1015  
 CROMIE, J.: The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 43—Systemic effect of bee-stings, prophylaxis, 52  
 CROWE, H. Warren: "Controlled" use of the new tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 490  
 CROWLEY, Ralph H., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913  
 CROWTHER, J. A.: *Molecular Physics (Text-books of Chemical Research and Engineering)*, rev., 923  
 CROWTHER, Sidney Nelson, killed in action, 810  
 Crucial ligaments, probable injury of (Alan H. Todd), 879  
 CRUICKSHANK, John (and John Murray MOYES): Presence and significance of nitrites in urine, 712  
 Cryogenine, 420  
 CUMMINS, Major S. L., Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812  
 CUSHNY, A. R.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315  
 CUSTANCE, Surgeon Gustavus William Musgrave, killed in action, 735  
 "Customary arrangements" with substitute. *See Substitute*  
 CUTHBERT, Or and Mrs., receive a message of sympathy from the King and Queen on the loss of their son, 907  
 CUTHBERT, Mr.: Anoci-association, 352  
 Cyclopaedia of American Medical Biography, rev., 239  
 Cyclopia (Daniel Douglas and T. Milnes Bride), 13  
 Cystopurin, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Cysts in the anterior chamber arising from the pars ciliaris retinae (W. T. Holmes Spicer), 879  
 Cysts of omentum, two simple, and one simple ovarian cyst in the same subject (James Oliver), 756  
 Cysts, tubo-ovarian, and double hydrosalpinx (W. K. Walls), 881

**D.**

D. P. H. as an essential for medical registration, 155  
 DACOSTA, J. C.: *Modern Surgery, General and Operative*, rev., 472  
 DALTON, Lieutenant-Colonel C., killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 613—Estate of, 1079  
 DALZIEL, T. K.: Cancer of the tongue, 459  
 Damages against an extractor of teeth, 50  
 DARWIN, Major Leonard: Segregation of the criminal, 103  
 DAS, Kedernath: *A Handbook of Obstetrics for Students and Junior Practitioners*, rev., 881

DAVIDSON, Hugh S.: *Marriage and Motherhood*, rev., 241  
 DAVIES, A. M. (and C. H. MELVILLE): *A Handbook of Hygiene*, rev., 122  
 DAVIES, H. MORRISON: *A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners*, rev., 503  
 DAVIES, Ivor J.: Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion, 57  
 DAVIES, Trevor B.: Sarcoma of cervix uteri, 1100—Sarcoma of broad ligament, 1100  
 DAVIS, Haldin: Treatment of lupus, 622—Infantile eczema, 626  
 DAVIS, W. A. (and S. H. SADTLER, editors): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 673  
 DAWNAY, Mr.: Intraocular metastatic carcinoma, 879  
 DAWSON, Maxwell, appointed J. P. for county of Fife, 153  
 DAY, H. B. (and W. H. WILSON): Case of uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116  
 Day nurseries, 1077  
 Deaf child, classification of for educational purposes (P. Macleod Yearsley), 883  
 Deaf and Dumb Association. *See Association, Oral*  
 Deaf, Royal schools for, in Manchester, 151  
 Death, certification and reform of vital statistics, discussion on, 787  
 Death certificates (parliamentary question), 986  
 Death, diagnosis of, 1092  
 Death during training (parliamentary question), 933  
 Death in Scotland, legal investigation of causes of (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 792  
 Death, sudden: rupture of aorta (F. D. Bennett), 920  
 Deaths under chloroform. *See Chloroform*

**Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 159.**

275, 695, 765, 1091  
 Adams, John Lanson, 1031  
 Bangs, L. H., 1091  
 Beus, Karl, 159  
 Derby, Haskett, 695  
 Eijkman, Dr., 119  
 Feabender, Dr., 275  
 Fischel, Washington Emil, 1091  
 Fisher, Theodore W., 1091  
 Gleitsmann, J. W., 275  
 Griffini, Luigi, 275  
 Gruening, Emil, 159  
 Gutierrez, Dr., 695  
 Kehr, Dr., 159  
 Levery, Alexander S., 695  
 Longstreth, Morris, 1091  
 Marx, Simon, 275  
 Mason, A. L., 275  
 Nebelthan, Eberhard, 275  
 Opie, Dr., 1091  
 Post, Martin Hayward, 695  
 Ramsey, O. G., 275  
 Raymond, E. J., 159  
 Reclus, Paul, 695  
 Rehardt, G. F., 275  
 Raymond, Emil, 765  
 Rose, Edmund, 159  
 Stewart, Jeremiah Clark, 275  
 Strawbridge, George, 275  
 Swayne, G. B. H., 695

Deaths after salvarsan. *See Salvarsan*  
 DE GARMO, William Burton: *The Mechanical Treatment of Abdominal Hernia*, rev., 473  
 Degrees for practitioners, 448  
 Delhi, health of, 521—Lady Hardinge Memorial College, 1084  
 DELORME, M. E.: Conservative surgery, 766  
 Denmark, public measures against venereal disease in (Erik Pontoppidan), 282  
 Dental caries, review of books on, 1026  
 Dental Federation, International, 311  
 Dental lieutenants accompany New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 750  
 Dental legislation, a problem of, 207  
 Dental sepsis, 43  
 Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 45  
 Dental treatment for soldiers, 377, 985  
 Dentistry, evening, 46  
 Dentistry teaching in Leeds, 40  
 DEBBY, Haskett, death of, 695  
 DE KENZY, Surgeon-General Sir Annesley Charles Castnot obituary notice of, 608  
 Dermatitis venenata (G. W. Lloyd), 837  
 Dermatol chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Dermatology, review of books on, 180  
 DE VERTEUIL, Surgeon Fernand Louis J. M., killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897  
 DEWAR, Michael: State Medical Service v. panel work, 290  
 DEWAR, Thomas: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child, 322  
 Diabetes in Madras, 604, 1084  
 Diabetes insipidus (Gamus and Roussy), 204  
 Diabetic urine. *See Urine*  
 Diabetics, bread for, 820  
 Diagnosis of death. *See Death*  
 Diarrhoea, rev., 1064  
 Diarrhoea, hill, 420  
 Diaspirin, chemical constitution of, 1032  
 Diathermy in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose (W. D. Harmer), 1017

Diathesis in infancy, a plea for its closer study (Hector Charles Cameron), 51—Leading article on, 83—Correspondence on, 154  
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 88, 887  
Dietetics, review of books on, 587  
Digestive glands, review of books on, 631  
Digestive system, review of books on, 795  
Digitalis leaves, an appeal to medical men to collect, 952  
Digitalis preparations, deterioration of, 47  
DIMMOCK, A. F.: A simple method for determining the amount of glucose in diabetic urine and other liquids, 399  
DIMOND, Lyn: Haemostasis by application of living tissue, 154—Blood platelets in the treatment of disease, 828  
Diphtheria, stomatitis in relation to (L. Dorothy Parsons), 755  
Diploal chemical constitution of, 1032  
Dietory of Women Teachers and other Women connected with Higher and Secondary Education, rev., 401  
Disclaimers, 45, 160, 220  
Disease, blood platelets in the treatment of (Lyn Dimond), 828  
Disease, the borderland of (Guthrie Rankin), 821, 874  
Disease, selection and (leading article), 1110  
Disease, the threshold of (James Alexander Lunney), 555, 1125  
Diseases of occupation, review of books on, 1027  
Diseases in war time, prevention of (E. J. McWeeney), 598  
Disinfectant, a cheap, 344  
Dispatches from Sir John French, 733, 1044—From Major-General A. Paris, 1044  
Dispensary for Belgian refugees, 803  
Dispensary, Leeds Public, 40—Teaching of dentistry in, 40  
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis  
Distinguished conduct medal, 858  
Distinguished Service Order, 995, 1043  
District Nursing Council for London, 1045  
Duretin, chemical constitution of, 1032  
DIVINE, John, presentation to, 103  
Divisional mobilization, 486  
DOBIE, & Douglas: Medical officers for war service, 320  
DOBSON, J. F.: Cancer of the tongue, 458  
Doctor attacked by patient, 946  
Doctor, country, position of in 1879 and tomorrow (J. Lynn Thomas), 170  
Doctor hurrying to an accident, 229  
Doctors' cars. *See* Motor  
Doctors and the death penalty, 34  
Doctors' substitutes, payment of (Ireland), 152  
Dogmatism in medicine. *See* Medicine  
Dots Bill. *See* Bill and Vivisection  
DON, Alexander: Anoci-association, 352—Pott's disease in cervical region, with methods of bony splinting, 460  
DONALD, Archibald: Treatment of fibromyomata of uterus, 530  
DONALDSON R.: Specimens in the pathological laboratory, 335—Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 846  
DONBAVAND, Edgar John, obituary notice of, 1002  
Doncaster Rural District, report of medical officer of health, 492  
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Appreciation of Eustace Smith, 905  
Dormiol, chemical constitution of, 1032  
DOUGAL, Daniel (and T. Milnes BRIDE): A case of cyclopia, 13  
DOUGLAS, R. Inglis: Pain following zoster, 52  
Low, William Barrie, appointed J.P. for county of Fife, 153  
DOWDING, Alexander W. Woodman, obituary notice of, 1002  
Dreams, review of books on, 971  
Dresser's experience in the war, 739  
Dressing sterilizer, simple form of portable (Charles W. Cathcart), 1056  
Dr. using straw-charcoal absorbent (E. F. Wills), 541  
Dressing, surgical, pinewood sawdust as (Charles W. Cathcart), 661—(Rushton Parker), 754  
DREYER, G.: Value of antityphoid vaccination, 402  
Droitwich brine baths proprietors, offer to treat invalided officers and men, 696  
Drug fund and excessive prescribing (leading article), 142, 547  
Drug habit and its treatment by modern methods (H. Orlinton Miller), 106  
Drug stocks and the drug trade, 341, 379, 413—Wives and children of combatants, 342—Duty-free alcohol, 413  
Drugs with German names, 594, 652  
DRUMMOND, W. B.: Poisonous pigments in crayons, 104  
DRURY, Dr.: Ulcerative stomatitis, 160  
DUBLIN:  
And the war, 486  
Civic exhibition, 264  
Dublin Castle as a military hospital, 994  
Expenditure of the hospitals, 647  
Housing problem, 93  
Meals for school children, 691  
Mendicity institution, 153  
North Dublin Union and vaccination, 946

DUBLIN (continued)  
Red Cross Convalescent Home at Blackrock, 994  
St John Ambulance Brigade, 41, 340, 691, 732  
Fixpence for a bag of flies, 416  
South Dublin Union and vaccination, 773  
Trinity College and the war, 996  
Tuberculosis treatment, 40  
Water supply and the drought, 201, 382, 520  
University Biological Association, 1046  
Wounded in the hospitals, admission of, 808, 857, 946, 994  
DUDGEON, L. S. (and S. G. SHATTOCK): Wound inoculation in carcinoma, with experiments upon the action of local cytocides as a means of dealing with it, 1023  
DUGUER, J. B. Nicolas, obituary notice of, 158  
Dum-dum bullets. *See* Bullets  
DUNCAN, Lieutenant Colonel Sydney Edward, obituary notice of, 419, 524  
Dundee, attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 340—Draft scheme, 340—Cases attended, 819  
DUNLOP, James C.: Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, 730  
DUNNE, Captain James Stewart: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 995  
DUNSTAN, A. E. (and F. B. THOLE): *The Viscosity of Liquids*, rev., 588  
Duodenal cancer. *See* Cancer  
Duodenal hernia. *See* Hernia  
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer  
Duodenum, congenital anomaly of encountered during operation (Sidney Boyd), 506  
Duodenum, ruptured, urinary diastase test in a case of (Arthur H. Lister), 544  
Duotal, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Durham, annual report of W.O.H., 1033  
DURUPPT, A. (and ANDRÉ THOMAS): *Localisations Cérébelleuses*, rev., 75  
DUTCH, Henry: Care of soldiers' feet, 1117  
DUTTON, Thomas: The intensive metallic iodine treatment for rheumatic arthritic affections, 160  
Duty of the profession to the army (leading article), 884  
DUVERNAY, Dr.: Abdominal wounds, 853  
Dwyer, F. Conway: Treatment of perforating and gastric ulcers, 1026  
Dysentery carrier, detection of (H. Salter Getting and Ethel Waldron), 475  
Dysentery, latent, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo (W. Ledingham Christie), 118

## E.

Ear, review of books on, 839  
Earlwood Asylum. *See* Royal Earlwood Institution  
EASON, H. L.: Confluent tubercle of iris, 879—Bilateral temporal hemianopsia, 1024  
Eastern medical science, 557  
ECCLES, McAdam: Anoci association, 354—Cancer of the tongue, 458—Medical service of the new army, 485—Arthritic deformities, 745  
Eclampsia, veratrine in treatment of (F. W. N. Haultain), 537—Discussion, 538  
Eczema, infantile (Haldin Davis), 626—Discussion, 627  
EDDLSTONE, N. A.: Amateur war nurses, 902, 999  
EDER, M. D.: The unconscious in psychopathology, 967  
EDGEWORTH, F. H.: Pneumonia following antityphoid inoculation, 109  
EDIE, K. S.: Some experimental work on the action of enzymes, 506  
EDINBURGH:  
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 200  
Fossil micro-organisms, 946  
Medical teaching in, and the war, 737  
Medicinal wells, 946  
Milk supply, 41, 71 (report on, A. Philp Mitchell), 71  
Post-graduate teaching in, 313  
Royal Hospital for Incurables, 313  
St. Andrew's Ambulance association, 946  
School of medicine for Women, 445  
Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93  
Wounded, admission of to the various hospitals, 340, 375, 519, 733, 808, 856, 895, 943  
Edinburgh and Leith and free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 646  
EDINGTON, George H.: A method of opening the abdomen for appendicectomy, 459  
EDMONDS, Arthur: Treatment of wounds in war, 891  
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Reading and near vision, 361—An analysis of the results of the new sight tests of the Board of Trade, 388  
EDSELL, Lieutenant-Colonel G. A.: Third Home Counties Field Ambulance, 908

Education of crippled children. *See* Children  
Education grants (parliamentary question), 91, 149  
Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, 414  
Effect of war on medical progress. *See* Medical  
EJERMAN, Dr., death of, 159  
EINHORN, M.: *Lectures on Dietetics*, rev., 587  
EISELSBERG, A. von: Operative treatment of ulcer of stomach, 42  
Ektogan, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Elarson, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Elbow dislocation reduction of old, by operation (Fred. D. Bird), 14  
ELDERTON, Ethel M.: *Report on the English Birth rate, Part I, England North of the Humber*, rev. 1103  
ELDERTON, W. Palin (and Richard C. FIPPAARD): *The Construction of Mortality and Sickness Tables. A Primer*, rev. 514  
"Elderton" method of control in testing the value of new tuberculin (H. Batty Shaw), 1014  
Electro-physiology of plants, 930  
Elementary schools. *See* Schools  
ELKINGTON, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Percival George, obituary notice of, 419  
Elliot's operation for glaucoma. *See* Glaucoma  
ELLIOTT, A. Bowes, presents the medical log of the *Lord Stanley*, by Christopher Bowes, to the library of the Royal College of Surgeons, 74  
ELLIOTT, James Sands: *Outlines of Greek and Roman Medicine*, rev., 121  
ELLIOTT, Colonel R. H., refers to a case, 1024  
ELLIOTT, T. K.: "Transient paraplegia from shell explosions," 1055  
ELIAS, David: Fossil micro-organisms, 946  
ELPHICK, Dr.: Haemostatic guillotine, 921, 1019—Retropharyngeal swelling, 1062  
Emanosal, chemical constitution of, 1032  
EMBLETON, Major D.: Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1039  
Embryology, review of books on, 542  
Emetin in amoebiasis: Is it sufficient to bring about a radical cure? (Llewellyn Phillips), 1161  
Empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, latent (Oliver St. John Gogarty), 1020—Discussion, 1020  
Empyema chronic, treatment of, 52  
Encyclopaedia Britannica reprints historical articles, 718, 78  
Encyclopaedia Medica, 384, 492  
England, cultivation and collection of medicinal plants in, 760  
English universities and Louvain, 550  
Entente cordiale, 684  
Enteric fever. *See* Fever  
Enterocoele complicating parturition, 52  
Entropion, congenital (N. Bishop Harman), 879  
Enzymes, some experimental work on the action of (E. S. Edie), 506  
Epicarin, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Epidemic risks in war (leading article), 406  
Epilepsy and cerebral tumour (William Aldren Turner), 969  
Epilepsy, the outlook in (William Aldren Turner), 665  
Epithelioma of larynx, early intrinsic (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 921  
Epithelioma of tonsil (Hunter Tod), 921  
Epithelioma of vulva (Mary Scharlieb), 922  
Epithelium, effects of radium rays on different kinds of (W. S. Luzzar-Barlow), 1025  
Epsom College. *See* College  
ERB, Wilhelm celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of his doctorate, 1109  
ERRATA. *See* Corrections  
Ethereal, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Ether and chloroform, coloured, 241  
Euclid, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Eugenics marriages in America, 33  
Eugenics Education Society. *See* Society  
Eunatrol, chemical constitution of, 1032  
Euporphin, chemical constitution of, 1069  
Euquinine, chemical constitution of, 1069  
FURICH, Dr.: *Bacillus coli* infections, 1062  
Euscopol, chemical constitution of, 1069  
Eutenin chemical constitution of, 1069  
EVANS, Arthur J.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 189  
EVANS, A. Jones: Re-elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 864  
EVATT, Surgeon-General G. J. H.: The D.P.H. as an essential for medical registration, 155—Decentralization of office of the Director-General Army Medical Services, 380  
EVE, Frank: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466  
Eve, Sir Frederic: Treatment of wounds in War, 897—Retires from the active staff of the London Hospital, 1036  
EVE, F. C.: The Babinski sign in transient functional diseases, 539—Headache, 582—Acute atrophy of thyroid gland, 583  
Evening dentistry. *See* Dentistry  
Exalgin, chemical constitution of, 1069  
Examining bodies, an appeal to, 523, 564, 606—The higher diplomas, 523, 564, 606  
Expeditionary Force. *See* War  
Explosive bullets. *See* Bullets



Eye, bullet wound of, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669  
 Eye injuries, compensation for, 803—Correction, 84  
 Eye work, anaesthetics in (Maurice H. Whiting), 471, 478—C. Devereux Marshall), 541—(H. M. Traquair), 541—(A. A. Bradburne), 659—(T. Harrison Butler), 716  
 Eyes and eyesight of children (A. Rudolf Galloway), 325  
 FIFE, John: Treatment of tetanus in the present war, 1041

## F.

Factories, fatal accidents in (parliamentary question), 263  
 Factories and workshops, annual report of chief inspector 477  
 Factory inspectors, female (parliamentary question), 312  
 Facts for Patriots, 1112  
 Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, the Royal, of Glasgow, information concerning the study of medicine, 432  
 FAGAN, J. P.: William Langley Memorial Fund, 908  
 FAGGE, C. H.: Spontaneous gastro-enterostomy, 1062  
 FALK, A.: Tetanus treatment, 1081  
 Fallotian tubes and sterilization, 195  
 Families of Territorials and Reservists, 342  
 FANTHAM, H. B. and Annie PORTER: *Some Minute Animal Parasites; or, Unseen Foes in the Animal World*, rev., 588  
 FARQUHARSON, A. C.: State Medical Service, 291—Medical certification other than under Lunacy Acts 328—Adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for the North Leeds Division, 524  
 FARQUHARSON, James D., obituary notice of, 418  
 FARRANT, Rupert: Causation, prevention, and cure of goitre, endemic and exophthalmic, 107  
 FASBENDER, Dr., death of, 275  
 Fat embolism, 1113  
 FAULDER, Jefferson: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Danger of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020  
 FAULDS, Henry: Sublingual medication, 571  
 FAVELL, W. R.: Labour obstructed by fibroid, 1101—Chorion-epithelioma, 1101  
 Feeble-minded, care of, 1035  
*Feeble-minded Industries*, rev., 181  
 Feet, care of in war time, 520, 555, 887, 1117—Leaflet from Red Cross Society, 520—Correspondence on, 555, 1117—Note on, 887  
 Feet and footgear, soldiers' (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 702, 748  
 Feet. *See also* Foot  
 FENWICK, William, obituary notice of, 903  
 FERGUSON, J. Bell: Report as tuberculosis officer for city of York, 725  
 FERGUSON, Professor: Kala-azar, 1060  
 FERGUSSON, Manson: Anoci-association, 353  
 FERNE, William Thomas, estate of, 970  
 Ferretin, chemical constitution of, 1069  
 Ferret and rat-bite fever. *See* Fever  
 Ferripyridine and Ferropyridine, chemical constitution of, 1069  
 Fetal cranium, elevation of depressed (Fuster), 652  
 Fetus, oedematous, 524  
 Fever, enteric, in the Belgian army, 994, 1043  
 Fever, enteric, perforation in (George E. Armstrong), 303  
 Fever, enteric, treated with vaccines (W. P. MacArthur), 175  
 Fever, enteric, in camps: Experiences of the United States during the war with Spain, 510—Prevention of in home camps, 810, 1087  
 Fever, enteric (and cholera), inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814  
 Fever, enteric, in France, 767, 1037  
 Fever, enteric, open air and treatment of (Walter Broadbent), 877—(Oliver Bedcard), 970  
 Fever, enteric, and our troops, 484—Prevention of at the front 767. *See also* Antityphoid and Vaccination  
 Fever, enteric and the war (Sir William Osler), 909, 998—Correspondence on, 998  
 Fever, rat-bite, caused by a ferret (J. Hobart Nixon), 629  
 Fever, scarlet, in Canada, 204—in Belfast, 812, 1045  
 Fever, scarlet, prevention of, 950  
 Fever, simple continued, parasite in (R. Row), 472  
 Fever, typhus, etiology of (E. C. Hort and W. V. Ingram), 15  
 Fever, typhus, Sir James McGrigor's experiences, 245  
 Fever and war, 815  
 Fever, yellow, observations and experiments on (Scott Macfie and Johnstone), 106, 1089—Correspondence on, 1089, 1120  
 Fibroid, stony hard (Dr. Briggs), 881

Fibroid uterus (Dr. Solomons), 879  
 Fibroid of uterus, resilient interstitial (Dr. Briggs), 881  
 Fibroids complicating pregnancy (Dr. Gemmell), 1101—(Dr. Stookes), 1101  
 Fibrolysin, chemical constitution of, 1069  
 Fibromyomata of uterus, treatment of (Archibald Donald), 530—Discussion, 532  
 Field ambulance. *See* Ambulance and Hospital  
 FIELDS, P. (and J. McIntosh): The fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, 921  
 Finance Bill. *See* Bill  
 FINDLAY, Leonard: The thymus gland, 578  
 FINNY, W. St. Lawrence: *Dr. Finny's First Aid: A Notebook for Ambulance Students*, rev., 758  
 FIPPARD, Richard C. (and W. Palin ELDERTON): *The Construction of Mortality and Sickness Tables: A Primer*, rev., 544  
 Fire-damp, measurement of, 87  
 Fire Service Council, International, to issue a Fire Dictionary, 24  
 First aid, review of books on, 757, 971. *See also* War and Ambulance  
 FISCHER, Washington Emil, death of, 1091  
 FISHER, John Bell: National Health Insurance 165  
 FISHER, Theodore W., death of, 1091  
 Fistula, intestinal, after abdominal operation (J. D. Malcolm), 755  
 FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Uterus with malignant adenoma, 879—Non-malignant adenoma, 879  
 FITZ WILLIAMS, D. C. L.: *Edinburgh University Medical Yearbook*, 1913, rev., 123  
 Flat-foot. *See* Foot  
 FLAS (A. E. Shipley), 568, 738—Correspondence on, 692, 738  
 FLEMING, Andrew: Case of coal gas poisoning: recovery, 920  
 FLEXNER, A.: *Prostitution in Europe*, 30  
 FLEXNER, Simon: dinner to 845—Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis, 1034  
 Flies and aerated waters in stoppered bottles, 220 *See also* Fly  
 Flies (A. E. Shipley), 662, 705  
 Flies and disease, review of books on, 717  
 Flies, sixpence for a bag of, 416  
 Flour moth. *See* Moth  
 FLOWER, Norman: Abdominal cases, 179, 838—Intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 398  
 Fly nuisance, 52, 220. *See also* Flies  
 Food and cooking, 1112  
 Food values and vital principles: a warning, 420  
 Foods to buy during the war: the highest nutritive value at the lowest cost, 345  
 Foot, mechanical considerations of the human, with special reference to flat-foot (H. S. Howell), 746—Discussion, 747  
 Foot and mouth disease, suspected case of in man (Vernon Whitby), 11  
 Foot. *See also* Feet  
 FORBES, Charles: State Medical Service, 292  
 Forcible Feeding (Medical Men) Protest Committee, 124—Deputation to Mr. McKenna, 124—Parliamentary questions on, 263  
 FORD, Rosa: Case in which an eyelash pierced the border lid backwards, 1025  
 FORDYCE, Dingwall: Duty of the State towards the child, 328  
 Foreign bodies, localization of (W. Reginald Wilson), 470  
 Foreign bodies removed from the bronchi (Sir William Milligan), 1062  
 Foreign countries, information concerning the conditions of practice in, 455  
 FORESTIER, H.: Fractures, 854—Tetanus, 854  
 Formalin as a body preservative (F. J. Waldo), 103  
 Fornitrol, chemical constitution of, 1069  
 Forrest, Captain Frank, killed in action, 556—Estate of, 1031  
 FOREY, David: Popular Freudism, 1089  
 FORSYTHE, W. E.: Health services of Princeton, Cornell, Yale, Stanford, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1109  
 Fossil micro-organisms (David Ellis), 946  
 FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Special fund—trade union or trust? 153—Prince of Wales's Fund, 1004  
 FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Double uterus, with right pyocolpos, 881  
 Fowler, Oliver Humphrey, obituary notice of, 417—Estate of, 829  
 Fowler's position, apparatus for securing (E. W. Hey Groves), 835  
 FOX, Evelyn: After-care of mental defectives, 907  
 FOX, H. Clayton: Malignant disease of the tonsil and pillars of the fauces, 1062  
 FOX, R. Fortescue: Medical hydrology, 23—A disclaimer, 160  
 FOY, George: Medical fame, 96  
 Fracture of a floating rib in a nonagenarian (John B. Collins), 120  
 Fracture of the lower extremities, splint for, 1124  
 Fractures, fixation apparatus for (E. W. Hey Groves), 835  
 Fractures, gunshot (J. Jackson Clarke), 880  
 Fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, three cases of treated by plating (G. H. Cobb), 4

Fractures among the French wounded from some early actions in the present war 851  
 Fractures of the thigh, 988, 1086—Correspondence on, 1086

## FRANCE:

Academies of Medicine and Science, 684, 768  
 Ambulance help for, 858  
 Ambulance trains, 643, 690  
 Anglo-Franco-Belge Hospital, 767  
 Anti-opium league in, 345  
 Army rank for consultants, 613  
 British Red Cross, 681  
 British wounded in, management of (Sir Richard Havelock Charles), 817  
 Bullet wounds of the chest, 719  
 Calm of Paris, 683  
 Changes, 768  
 Clothing and food, 1115  
 Condition of the wounded from, 683  
 Conservative surgery, 766  
 Consultants, 678, 989  
 Dalton, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles, 643  
 Entente cordiale, 684  
 Enteric fever, 767, 1037  
 Floating ambulances, 727  
 Fractures of the thigh, 988  
 French experiences of wounds, 1116  
 French Red Cross, 682  
 French wounded from some early actions in the war, notes on cases seen, 853  
 Frostbite, 1115  
 General progress, 1080  
 Geneva Convention, 894, 990  
 German intellectuals, 768  
 Hospital, an extemporized, 893  
 Hospitals and chloroform, 1079  
 Hospitals for the troops from India, 1037  
 Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 938, 1037  
 Medical arrangements in the North of France, 769, 800, 804, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1079, 1115—Leading article on, 800  
 Medical matters in, 681, 727, 765  
 Medical situation in (leading article), 676  
 Medical students in the Faculties, 1124  
 Paris hospitals and schools, 684  
 Rain in the trenches, 1115  
 Red Cross hospitals, 1079  
 Red Cross work in, history of, 813, 882  
 Red Cross work in Paris, 681, 727  
 Reply of the universities of to German professors, 930  
 Report of our special representative, 681, 747, 766, 804  
 Septic wounds, 684  
 Shell fumes, 892  
 Sick transport, 767  
 Some Belgian experiences, 729  
 Some typical wounds, 727  
 Tetanus and gangrene, 683  
 Transport of British wounded, 764

Francis II of France, death of, 29  
 Franco-Prussian War, deaths due to fire-arms in, 497  
 FRANK, Professor: Treatment of contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 533  
 FRASER, J. S.: Oto-sclerosis, 1018—Danger of exploratory puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Latent empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1020  
 FRASER, Thomas Peppé, killed in action, 520—Estate of, 1003  
 FREEMAN, W. T.: Parasyphilis with nervous symptoms, 335—Fibroid phthisis, 335—Heart case with abdominal tumours, 335  
 FRENCH, Dr.: Free thrombi and ball thrombi in the heart, 33  
 FRENCH, Sir John, dispatches from, 733. *See also* Dispatches  
 "French Flag Nursing Corps," 811  
 French surgery in this war (leading article), 762  
 French universities, reply of to German professors, 930  
 Fresh air. *See* Air  
 FREUD, Sigmund: *Psychopathology of Everyday Life*, rev., 971  
 Freudism, review of books on, 971—Correspondence on, 1048, 1089. *See also* Psychopathology  
 FRIESNER, I. (and A. BRAUN): *The Labyrinth: An Aid to the Study of Inflammations of the Internal Ear*, rev., 839  
 Frontal sinus suppuration, intranasal operative treatment of (P. Watson-Williams), 1019—Discussion, 1020  
 Frontal sinuses, skiagrams of (Dr. Hill), 921  
 Frost-bite amongst the men fighting, 992, 1115  
 FRYER, Robert Arthur, obituary notice of, 694  
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Treatment of vesical papillomata by the high-frequency current, 834—Club-foot treated by tarsotomy, 970  
 Functional diseases Babinski sign in transient (F. O. Eve), 539  
 Fund, Belgian Doctors' and Pharmacists' Relief. *See* Belgian medical men  
 Fund, Children's Country Holiday, the methods of, 206  
 Fund, Indian Soldiers', 849, 1082—Lady Hadding Hospital, 1082  
 Fund, Lawrence Research, 36  
 Fund, Nightingale, 50  
 Fund, Prince of Wales's, 344, 413, 1004



Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 28, 45, 97, 155, 246, 476, 840, 978—Correspondence on, 45, 97, 155

Fund, William Langley Memorial, 938  
FURLONG, Wm. V.: The practitioner and the new Pharmacopoeia, 825

FUSTER: Elevation of depressed fetal cranium, 662

## G.

GABBETT, Lieutenant-Colonel: *A Manual of Women's Voluntary Aid Detachments*, rev., 508

GABBI, Professor: Kala-azar, 1060

GALON, Jules, obituary notice of, 1003

GAIRNER, Eric O.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999

GALBRAITH, S. Nicol: Society for tuberculosis medical officers, 97

GALLICHAIR, Walter M.: *Soldiers' English and French Conversation Book*, rev., 1104

GALLOWAY, A. Rudolf: The eyes and eyesight of children, 325—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 900

GALLOWAY, James: *Historical Sketches of Old Charing*, 89—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 476

Gall stone (large) causing a ute intestinal obstruction, removal of stone by enterotomy, recovery (John A. C. Macewen), 1099

Gally in syphilis (John Hartigan), 470

Gangrene, gas. See Gas.

Gangrene in war (C. Max Page), 386

GARDNER, F. (and J. P. SIMONDS): *Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Health Officers and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 143

GANEY, John, obituary notice of, 99

GARNER, Colin, obituary notice of, 419

GARROD Archibald E.: Medicine from the chemical standpoint, 228—The thymus gland in its clinical aspect, 571

"Gas gangrene," 684

Gas gangrene, report on (Sir Anthony Bowlby and Sidney Rowland), 913

Gas poisoning (in Canada), 92

Gas poisoning, review of books on, 757

GASKELL, Dr.: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 710

GASKELL, Walter Holbrook, death of, 516—Obituary notice of, 559

Gastro-enterostomy, spontaneous (A. F. Hertz and C. H. Fagge), 1062

Gastro-jejunostomy, posterior, with entero-anastomosis (G. Gore Gillon), 178

GATTIE, W. H.: *Lunacy Practice: A Practical Guide for the Certification and Detention of Persons of Unsound Mind*, rev., 474

GAUTBY, George, appointed J.P. for city of Hull, 219

GEDDES, Patrick (and J. A. THOMSON): *Problems of Sex*, rev., 717

GEHUCHTEN, Albert Van, death of, 1077—Obituary notice of, 1121

GEMMELL, Dr.: Adeno-carcinoma of uterus, 881 Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101

General hospitals (T.F.), pay and allowances, 1090

General Medical Council. See Council

Geneva Convention, 891, 930. See also Red Cross

German army. See Army

German attitude towards Red Cross work, 485

German bullets. See Bullets

German concentration camps, the British in, 1048

German "culture" and science, 679, 762—Leading article on, 762—Reply of French universities, 930

German drug difficulties, 1074

German experience of bullet wounds, 801, 1080

German intellectuals, 768

German medical profession in war time, 726

German navy, medical service of, 690

German patents and trade marks 5-8

German professors and British honours (leading article) 927, 982—More replies to, 982. See also War

German scientific pre-eminence, 999

Germans in concentration camps, 983

Germany: Red Cross and tuberculosis in, 929

—Medical news from, 944—Wounded in Berlin, 944—Prevention of infectious diseases, 944—Treatment of suppurating wounds, 944—Treatment of abdominal wounds, 944—History of the Red Cross in, 1035—Treatment of Russian invalids in, 1035

GERY: Effects of ovarian grafting, 51

Gestation, ectopic, case of ruptured, complicated by spleno medullary leukaemia (Lionel E. Sutcliffe), 570

GETTINGS, H. Salter: Detection of a dysentery carrier, 475

GIBB, Major W. A.: Antityphoid inoculation, 598

GIBBARD, Brevet Colonel T. W.: Treatment of syphilis, 617

GIBSON, A. G.: *A Handbook for the Post-mortem Room*, rev., 76

GIBSON, Charles: The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 206

GIFFORD, H.: Colour blindness, 389—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396

GILCHRIST, Marion: Reading and near vision, 362

GILES, Arthur: Pregnancy occurring within the ovary, 755

GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Motor ambulances in war service 600—Treatment of wounds in the present war 949

GILLON, G. Gore: Posterior gastro-jejunostomy with entero anastomosis, 178

GLAISTER, J. (and O. Dale LOGAN): *Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries*, rev., 757

Gland, thymus. See Thymus

Gland, thyroid. See Thyroid

Glands, tuberculous, in the neck (Verploegh and Reis), 1076

Glands, tuberculous, x-ray treatment of (Harold Mowat), 11

GLANVILLE, Captain Ernest Mure killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897

GLASGOW: Bacteriologist's report for 1913, 200

Post-graduate courses 201

Radium supply for, 3-6

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1045

Royal visit to, 153

Western Medical School, information concerning, 446

GLASS, Robert L.: Hour-glass contraction of uterus after pituitary extract, 72

Glaucoma, Elliot's operation for, case of late infection following (A. Hill Griffith), 389—Remarks, 390—Discussion 390

Glaucoma, sclerectomy for (leading article), 593

GLEITSMANN, J. W., death of, 275

GLEY, Professor, awarded La Caze prize for his works on physiology 558—*Les sécrétions internes. Principes physiologiques, applications à la pathologie*, rev., 670

Gloucester county Court: Dr. J. Middleton Martin's case, 159

Glucose, a clinical test for the estimation of the percentage of (J. C. Parnell), 12, 561—Correspondence on, 2, 6, 564

Glucose in diabetic urine and other liquids, a simple method for determining the amount of (A. F. Dimmock), 399

Glutol, chemical constitution of, 1069

Glycosal, chemical constitution of, 1069

GODDARD, Dr.: Antityphoid vaccination, 854

GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.: Antisepsis and asepsis in war 813, 901—(And others): In aid of our Belgian colleagues, 890, 934—Treatment of wounds in war, 891

GOGARTY, Oliver St. John: Dangers of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Latent empyemata of the nasal accessory sinuses, 100

Goitre, end-mic and exophthalmic, causation prevention and cure of (Rupert Farrant), 107

Goitre, exophthalmic (C. H. Mayo), 304

GOLDING-BIRD, C. H., appreciation of Sir Henry Greenway Rowse, 562

GOMPERTZ, Richard (and Maitland SCOTT): Use of an aperient in x-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567

Gonorrhoea, acute, treatment of in men (J. G. Hayes), 469—(W. Wyndham Powell), 529—(C. W. Munro Grier), 571 (James MacMunn), 716 (Frederick H. Pickin), 755

Gonorrhoea, Nicolle and Bistot's vaccine in the treatment of (R. D. Madsen), 826

Gonorrhoea, review of books on, 543

Gonorrhea, 740

GOODALL, E. W.: The war and typhoid fever, 998

GORDON, A.: *Diseases of the Nervous System, for the General Practitioner and Student*, rev., 630

GORDON, John: Remarks as President of Section of Medical Sociology, 280

GORDON, Miss Ogilvie: Environment of the child, 323

GORDON-MUNN, W. G., elected Lord Mayor of Norwich, 864

GORST, Sir John Eldon: *Education and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717

GOSAGE, Alfred M.: Appreciation of Eustace Suih, 905

GOTTLIEB, A. (and H. H. MEYER): *Pharmacology. Clinical and Experimental: A Groundwork for Medical Treatment, being a Textbook for Students and Physicians*, rev., 181

GOULD, Sir Alfred Pearce: Radiation dosage, 846

GOULSTON, Arthur: *Cane Sugar and Heart Disease*, rev., 1103

Government Committee for Relief of Distress, 820. See also War

Government and housing. See Housing

GOYDER, Mr.: Treatment of infantile and other forms of paralysis in general practice, 1062

GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.: *Flies in Relation to Disease—Non-blood-sucking Flies*, rev., 717

GRANT, Graham: Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1092

GRANT, Lachlan: Essential preventives of prostitution, 283

Grants and pensions for officers and their dependants. See War

GRAVES, Armgard Karl: *The Secrets of the German War Office*, rev., 758

GRAY, H. M. W.: Evolution of the shockless operation (Anoci-association), 349—Treatment of arthritic deformities, 745

Greek and Roman medicine, review of books on, 121

GREEN, Russell: Treatment of lunus, 613

GREEN AND SON, Ltd.: *Encyclopaedia Medica*, 4-2

GREENFIELD, W. S.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Care of convalescents, 377

GREENWOOD, Major: *City of London Illustrated*, rev., 76—Belgian Doctors and Pharmacists' Relief Fund, 987, 1114

GRÆR, W. J.: Special fund—trade union or trust? 55

GRESSWELL, George obituary notice of, 563

GRIER, C. W. Munro: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male 571

GRIFFINI, Luigi, death of, 275

GRIFFITH, A. Hill: A case of late infection following Elliot's operation, 389—Cataract operation, 396

GRIFFITHS, Thomas Druslyn, estate of, 24

GRIMSDALE, Harold B.: Necessity for an exact definition of blindness, 1024

Groningen University. See University

GROTHJEN, A.: *Geburten-Rückgang und Geburten-Regelung. Im Lichte der individuellen und der sozialen Hygiene*, rev., 671

GROVES, Rev: Anoci-association, 354—Cancer of the tongue, 458 Arthritic deformities, 745—Fixation apparatus for fractures, 845—Tapped plates with converging screws, 845—Modification of bolted plates, 845—New circular saw for bone work, 845—Apparatus for securing the Fowler position, 835

GRUENING, Emil, death of, 159

GRÜNBAUM, A. S.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315

Guarding the health of the Territorial and new forces. See War

Guillotine, haemostatic (Dr. Elphick), 921—(William Hill and G. J. F. Elphick), 1019—Discussion, 1019—Correspondence on, 1092

GUTHAL, R.: *Diagnóstico Diferencial de la Conjunctivitis granulosa (Tracoma) de la Conjunctivitis Primaveril y de la Conjunctivitis Folicular*, rev., 18

Gujasanol, chemical constitution of, 1039

Gunsbot fractures incurred in the war (J. Jackson Clarke), 880

Gunshot injuries, review of books on, 122

Gunshot wounds in the Dublin hospitals, 313

Gunshot wounds in the present campaign, treatment of, 860

Gunshot wounds in the seventeenth century, treatment of, 524

GUTHRIE, Leonard: Congenital syphilis of the nervous system, 380

GUTIERREZ, Dr., death of, 695

Gynoval, chemical constitution of, 1069

## H.

HADDON, John: Obituary notices, 47—Poisoning by beetroot 155—Lumbago and green peas, 693—Nutrition and meat extracts 1088

Hæmaturia complicating pregnancy (William A. Cawkie), 878

Haemorrhage, ante partum (E. G. Archer), 16

—Hysterectomy for (Thomas G. Stevens), 1100

Haemostatic guillotine. See Guillotine

Haemostasis by application of living tissue (Sir Victor Horsley), 8—Correspondence on, 154

HAG, William: Rapid relief in acute lumbago by manipulation and active movement 539

HAIGHTON, Dr., 21

PALDANE, William, obituary notice of, 775

Hamburgische merizinische Universitätshefte, 245

HAMILTON, Allan B.: Accumulation of tartar resembling odontoma 471

HAMILTON, Dr.: Duty of the State towards the child, 3-8

HAMMOND J.: Influence of the ovaries and uterus upon lactation 31

HANDLEY, Hampden: Apparently inoperable carcinoma of the rectum which became operable after the application of radium, 941—A carpenter's brace for bone plating, 1064

HANLEY, John J.: Diagnosis of death, 1092

HARDMAN, William, obituary notice of, 158

HARFORD, Charles F.: Alcohol and the war, 1120

HARMAN, N. Bishop: The causes of blindness in eleven hundred children, 390—Congenital entropion, 879—High myopia in an infant, 879—The cure of squint, 1025

- HARMER, W. D.: Diathermy in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose 1017
- HARRIS, Herschell: Roentgen-ray work in the Australian voluntary hospital, 770
- HARRISON, Major L. W.: Treatment of syphilis, 617
- HARRIGATE, information concerning, 401
- HARROWER, H. R.: *Practical Hormone Therapy: A Manual of Organo-therapy for General Practitioners*, rev., 240
- HARSTON, Montagu: Reading and near vision, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396
- HARTAGAN, John: Galy in syphilis, 470
- HARTLEY, John, obituary notice of, 953
- Harvest mite *See* Mites
- HASTINGS, Somerville: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Danger of exploratory puncture of the antrum of Highmore, 1020
- HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533—Further experiences with veratrine in the treatment of eclampsia, 537
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Headache, 582
- HAY, Matthew: Address as President of Section of State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence 786
- HAYES, J. C.: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in men, 469
- HAYES, Surgeon-Major William Henry, obituary notice of 523
- Headache, its causes and treatment (Harry Campbell) 578—Discussion, 582
- HEALD, C. Hrehmer: The medical care of lines of communication at home, 753
- Health of the Territorials. *See* Army, British
- Health resorts, 1052
- Health services at Princeton, Cornell, Yale, Stanford, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1109
- HEARDER, Frederic P.: Lice, 558
- BEARNE, K. G.: A modified tonsillectomy, 718
- Heart, antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenalin on (A. W. Patterson), 921
- Heart disease, precordial thoracostomy for (Alexander Morrison), 1062
- Heart free thrombi and ball thrombi in, 33
- Heart injury without fracture of rib (Maurice C. Barber), 1199
- Heart-beat, irregularity of (C. H. Cattle) 879
- Hearts, dilated, murmurs of and their explanation, 43
- Hedley's malted milk, 539
- HEGER, Alfred, obituary notice of, 695
- HEISER: On deaths in the Philippine Islands, 160—Report of Bureau of Health, 109
- HELLIER, John Benjamin: Case illustrating the surgery of the pueral uterus, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour, 585—Cystic sarcoma of uterus, 1101
- Hemianopsia, bilateral temporal (Mr. Eason), 1024
- HENDERSON, W. E.: Duty of the State towards the child, 328
- HEPBURN, Malcolm L.: Teaching of ophthalmology, 364
- HEPWORTH, J.: Herpes and varicella, 629
- Herbalist, action against, under the Apothecaries' Act, 907
- HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: A simple and rapid method of localizing bullets, 752
- Hernia, duodenal, in a child (Frederick C. Fybus), 14
- Hernia, inguinal, radical cure of (John O'Connor), 115
- Hernia in infants, cause of, 1038—Correspondence, 1120
- Hernia, Littre's, case of gangrenous (Brian Metcalfe), 178
- Hernia, operations for the cure of (A. S. Barling), 16
- Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy (L. E. Braithwaite and William Craig), 176
- Herpes and varicella (J. Hepworth), 629
- HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot Parker: Address on the Officers' Training Corps at King's College, 599
- HERTZ, A. F.: Cardiac achalasia, 1062—Spontaneous gastro enterostomy, 1062
- Heryns's inhaler, 160
- Heterophoria, an anomalous case of (Horatio Matthews), 507
- HEWITT, J. H.: Free thrombi and ball thrombi in the heart, 33
- HEWITT, Fleet Surgeon D. Walker: Treatment of the wounded in naval warfare, 357
- HEWLETT, R. TANNER: *A Manual of Bacteriology: Clinical and Applied*, rev., 1102
- HIGHT, CAMPBELL: Antiseptics in war, 1120
- High frequency current in treatment of vesical papillomata (Andrew Fullerton), 831
- "Higher Thought healing," 156, 219, 607, 652, 715—Inquest on Miss Kate Addison—cotts 156—Correspondence on, 119—Orlando Edgar Millar charged with manslaughter, 607, 652—His sentence, 775
- Highlands, some considerations regarding insanity in (T. G. Mackenzie), 968
- Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Committee (parliamentary question), 986
- HILDESHEIM, O.: Dental sepsis, 43
- HILDITCH, T. P.: *A Third Year Course of Organic Chemistry: The Heterocyclic Com-*
- pounds, Carbohydrates, and Terpenes*, rev., 19
- HILL, C. A.: Purity of samples of pharmaceutical chemicals, 279
- HILL, Charles, A., obituary notice of, 563
- HILL, Dr.: Skiagrams of frontal sinuses, 921
- HILL, J. Arthur: *Spiritualism and Psychical Research*, rev., 241
- HILL, T. Eustace: Annual report as M.O.H. on tuberculosis, etc., in county Durham, 1033
- HILL, William: Radium in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1017—Auditory re-education, 1019—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019—Intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, 1020
- HINDER the late Critchley, portrait of, 996
- International Military Medical Exhibition, 1075
- HITCHING, Wilena: *Baby Clothing on Health, Economical, and Original Lines*, rev., 544
- HOPSON, Ronald (and G. V. STOCKDALE): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis 174
- HOLDEN, Dr.: Carcinoma and radium, 335
- HOLLAND, Captain C. Thurstan: X-ray treatment of the wounded in Fazakerley Hospital, 1063
- HOLLAND J. F.: Health resorts, 1052
- HOLMES, James: How to increase the membership, 154
- HOLMES, Martyn J.: Working power of the white man in the tropics, 693
- Holt sanatorium *See* Sanatorium
- HUME, Surgeon-General Sir Anthony, obituary notice of, 347
- HUME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: The spectro-scope in tropical medicine, 320
- Hong Kong plague in, 346, 380, 397, 471, 564, 696—Public health of in 1913, 489
- HOPE, C. W. M.: Tuberculosis of the nasal septum, 1062
- HOPKINS, Lieutenant Herbert Leslie, killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 67—Estate of 915
- Hop-pickers, the accommodation of, 483
- HOPPS Surgeon Hugh James, killed in action, 602, 603
- HOPTON, Ralph: The adrenals and urinary secretion, 669
- Hormones review of books on, 240
- HORSLEY, Sir Victor: Notes on haemostasis by application of living tissue, 8—State registration of nurses, 315—Present day lessons from the life-work of Mitchell Banks, 657—Reform of the vital statistics of the nation, with special reference to death certificates, 787—Care of the wounded, 813 Antisepsis and sepsis in war, 861, 901, 949—Cause of hernia in infants 1120
- HORT, E.: Etiology of typhus fever, 15—Variability among bacteria 712—Recognition of haemic infections of the urine, its clinical and experimental value 713—Fever and war 813
- HORTON, Rev. R. F.: *National Ideals and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717
- Hospital, 1st City of London General, mobilization of, 518
- Hospital, 1st Eastern Military, T.F. (Cambridge), (Robert Saunders), 942
- Hospital, 1st London Territorial, mobilization of, 687
- Hospital, 1st Scottish General, admission of wounded, 859
- Hospital, 1st Southern General (Birmingham), mobilization of, 374—Admission of wounded, 809, 1042—Transport of sick and wounded, 1042—Notes on cases, 1043
- Hospital, 1st Western General (Liverpool), mobilization of, SUPPLEMENT p. 1-3—admission of wounded, 1116 Notes on some of the wounds, 1116
- Hospital, 2nd City of London General, mobilization, 518
- Hospital, 2nd Eastern General, T.F. (Brighton) mobilization, 372—Admission of wounded, 553, 687, 771, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162—Short account of some of the graver cases, 687, 771, 992—Extension of 943
- Hospital, 2nd London General, note on the wounds of men who have passed through the hospital, 1041
- Hospital, 2nd London Territorial, admission of wounded, 664, 808
- Hospital, 2nd Northern General (T.F.) (Leeds) mobilization of, 374
- Hospital, 2nd Scottish General (T.F.) (Edinburgh), mobilization of, 375, 619
- Hospital, 2nd Southern General (Bristol), mobilization of, 339
- Hospital, 2nd Welsh Field Ambulance, mobilization of, 374
- Hospital, 3rd City of London General, mobilization of, 518
- Hospital, 3rd London Territorial, mobilization of, 644
- Hospital, 3rd Northern General (T.F.) (Sheffield), notes on cases admitted, 854
- Hospital, 3rd Scottish (Glasgow), mobilization of, 686 Admission of wounded, 686, 894
- Hospital, 3rd South Midland Field Ambulance (Bristol), mobilization of, 339
- Hospital, 3rd Welsh Field Ambulance (Reserve), 811
- Hospital, 3rd Western General (T.F.) (Wales), mobilization of, 374
- Hospital, 3rd West Riding Field Ambulance (Sheffield), mobilization of, 373
- Hospital, 4th City of London General, mobilization of, 518
- Hospital, 4th Northern General (Lincoln), mobilization of, 732—Admission of wounded, 732
- Hospital, 4th Scottish (Glasgow), mobilization of, 686—Admission of wounded, 686, 894
- Hospital, 5th Northern General, T.F. (Leicester), mobilization of, 339
- Hospital, 5th Southern General, T.F. (Portsmouth), mobilization, 339—Admission of wounded, 186, 519, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 163
- Hospital accommodation (parliamentary question) 553
- Hospital, American (in Paris), 767
- Hospital, Ancients, 151
- Hospital, Anglo Franco-Belge, note on, 767
- Hospital and other medical arrangements (for the war), 372
- Hospital, Australian Voluntary, Roentgen ray work in, 770
- Hospital for babies, to be opened in Manchester, 202
- Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, opening of winter session, 736—Mobilization of, 993—Admission of wounded, 993
- Hospital, Blackpool, settlement of dispute, 320
- Hospital, Bristol General, opening of new wing, 413
- Hospital, British, for Antwerp, 601
- Hospital, Cancer, post-graduate courses in radio technology, 320
- Hospital, Charing Cross, 89, 435, 554, 802—Admission of wounded, 554—Huxley lecture, 802—Information concerning 435—St. Mary Ronceval and (James Galloway), 89
- Hospital, Christie (Manchester), annual meeting, 996
- Hospital, a clearing, 769
- Hospital, Colombo General, tetanus following gastrectomy (R. L. Spittel), 507
- Hospital, a country house, 735
- Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich, information concerning, 450
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, mobilization, 340
- Hospital finance (Canada), 948
- Hospital, Government, Mbarara, Uganda, abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery (R. E. McConnell), 629
- Hospital, Guy's, 76, 436, 651, 696, 795—And the war, 765—Information concerning, 436—*Reports, vol. lxxvii* rev., 76—Rubber flooring for Stephen Ward, 696—Scholarships, 651
- Hospital for incurables, Royal Edinburgh, annual meeting, 313
- Hospital, Johns Hopkins, twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 803—Presentation of a portrait of Sir William Osler, 803
- Hospital, King's College, 158, 437, 796—And the war, 796—Information concerning, 437—Scholarships awarded, 158. *See also* College and University of London
- Hospital, King Edward VII, Cardiff, gift to from Mr. Lynn Thomas 159, 201
- Hospital, King George, 994, 1013
- Hospital, Lady Hardinge, 1082
- Hospital, Liverpool Merchants' Base, at the front, 1044
- Hospital, London, 158, 320, 338, 435, 437, 645, 651, 766, 1032—Admission of wounded, 645, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162—And the war, 765—Information concerning, 435, 437—Mobilization, 338—Opening of winter session, 766—Post graduate courses, 320—Prize-giving 158—Scholarships awarded, 651—Case of tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022
- Hospital, Los Angeles, psychopathic annexe to 540
- Hospital, Manchester Children's, Pendlebury: Tuberculous peritonitis in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk, 178
- Hospital, Manchester Dental, 647
- Hospital, Maudsley, 151—Voluntary boarders at 151—Medical superintendent's house, 151
- Hospital, Middlesex, 437—Information concerning, 437
- Hospital, Mount Vernon, Medical Research Committee and emergency work during the war at 977
- Hospital, new War for London, 945. *See also* Hospital, King George
- Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, mobilization, 518
- Hospital nursing army (parliamentary question), 932
- Hospital for officers in the City of London, 646
- Hospital, Orilla (Canada), for feeble-minded, 947
- Hospital, Princess Louise, Roseneath, 808
- Hospital, Queen's Military Canadian, 734
- Hospital, Queensferry Naval, mobilization, 895
- Hospital, Red Cross, at Netley, 731, 994, 1083—Near Boulogne, 859, 988, 1083—*See* Hospital at Wimereux. *See also* War and Red Cross

**Hospital Reports**, 73, 178, 471, 507, 585, 629, 669, 56, 1022, 1099

*Colombo General Hospital*.—Tetany following gastroctomy (R. L. Spittel), 567

*Glasgow Royal Infirmary*.—Acute intestinal obstruction due to large gall stone, removal of stone by enterotomy (John A. C. Macewen), 1099

*Government Hospital, Mbarara, Uganda*.—Abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery (H. E. McConnell), 629

*Leeds General Infirmary*.—Case illustrating the surgery of the puerperal uterus, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier), 585

*London Hospital*.—Case of tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum (E. A. Tozer), 1022

*Manchester Children's Hospital, Pendlebury*.—Tuberculous peritonitis in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk (Hugh T. Ashby), 178

*Royal Eye Hospital*.—Bullet wound of the eye, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669

*Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Killingbeck, Leeds*.—Accumulation of tartar resembling odontoma (Allan B. Hamilton), 471

*West Ham Union Infirmary*.—Case of extraordinary shortness of the small intestine (J. C. Muir), 73

*Women's Hospital, Soho*.—Two simple omental cysts and one simple ovarian cyst in the same patient (James Oliver), 756

*Hospital, Royal Columbian*, opening of the new, 93

*Hospital, Royal Dental*, 335—Next award of the Storer-Bennett scholarship, 335

*Hospital, Royal Eye*, bullet wound of the eye, localization by x rays, excision, pathological report (under the care of Sir William Collins), 669

*Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women)*, 48, 439, 766—And the war, 766—Information concerning, 439—Opening of winter session, 766—Prize giving, 48

*Hospital, Royal Herbert, Woolwich*, admission of wounded, SUPPLEMENT p 163

*Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, Reports*, rev., 401

*Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic*, admission of wounded, 733

*Hospital, Royal Naval, Chatham* 1125—Account of, 125

*Hospital, St Bartholomew's*, 138, 219, 221, 435, 606, 765, 1082—And the war, 765—Drawings of, 220—Information concerning, 435—Post-graduate course, 219—Reports, 138—Scholarships awarded, 606—Notes on some of the wounds treated, 1082

*Hospital, St. George's*, 436, 652, 732—Admission of wounded, 732—Information concerning, 436—Mobilization of, 732—Scholarships awarded, 652

*Hospital, St. Justine, Montreal*, new buildings, 201

*Hospital, St. Mary's*, 437, 651, 797, 976—And the war, 797—Information concerning, 437—Scholarships awarded, 651—Emergency work in connexion with the war, 976

*Hospital, St. Thomas's*, 438, 766—And the war, 766—Information concerning, 438—Opening of winter session, 766

*Hospital, Salford Royal*, mobilization, 554

*Hospital, Scottish Women's, for Foreign Service*, mobilization, 808

*Hospital ships*, 480, 761, 811, 857—Wreck of the *Enthalia* 811—Gift of, 857

*Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's*, annual report, 415

*Hospital, Southall*, 859

*Hospital Supply Depot at Ipswich*, 1083

*Hospital, Sydney Dental*, 1085

*Hospital, a travelling (in New South Wales)*, 202

*Hospital for tuberculosis*, proposed, objections to, 93

*Hospital, University College*, 439, 797—And the war, 797—Information concerning, 439. See also *College and University of London*

*Hospital, Welsh Military*, mobilization of, 736

*Hospital, Westminster*, 439—Information concerning, 439

*Hospital at Wimereux, British*, 1083

*Hospital for Women, Soho*, two simple omental cysts and one simple ovarian cyst in the same patient (James Oliver), 756

*Hospital yacht*, 769

*Hospitals and medical schools*. See also *University and College*

*Hospitals Advisory Board (Sydney)*, 1085

*Hospitals*, bequests to. See *Bequests*

*Hospitals, Bombay*, tenure of appointments of honorary officers of, 383

*Hospitals, Canadian*, in Paris, 734

*Hospitals*, chest, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals, children's*, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals and chloroform in France*, 1079

*Hospitals*, "clearing," work of during the past six weeks (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1053

*Hospitals, clinical*, information concerning, 447

*Hospitals, Dublin*, gunshot wounds in, 313—Temporary probationers in, 375—Expenditure of, 647

*Hospitals of Dublin*, admission of wounded, 808, 857, 96

*Hospitals of Edinburgh*, admission of wounded, 310, 375, 519, 733, 808, 856, 943

*Hospitals*, employment of senior students in, 1052

*Hospitals*, eye, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals*, fever, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals for troops from India*, 1037

*Hospitals*, general, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals*, general (T. F.), pay and allowances, 1090

*Hospitals*, isolation, reviews of books on, 366

*Hospitals and military requirements*, 338

*Hospitals*, miscellaneous special, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals*, nose, throat, and ear, information concerning, 448

*Hospitals*, op-n-air, in warfare (Robert Saundby), 493

*Hospitals, Paris*, for sick and wounded, notes on cases, 852

*Hospitals, Red Cross*. See also *Red Cross and War*

*Hospitals and the war*. See *War*

*Hospitals equipped by women (for war service)*, 995

*Hospitals for women*, information concerning, 48

*Hospitals*, workhouse, non-pauper patients in, 382

*Hospitals*. See also *Ambulance, Field, and War*

**HOULTEN**, Miss E. C., appointed a member of the Women's Medical Service of India, 521

**Hour-glass contraction of uterus**. See *Uterus*

**Housing Acts (parliamentary question)**, 198

**Housing department of Local Government Board**, 150

**Housing question**, review of books on, 400

**Housing of recruits**. See *Recruits*

**Housing, the Government and**, 406

**Housing problem, Dublin**, 93

**Housing, rural, the Government and (parliamentary question)**, 149

**HOUSTON**, Thomas: Acne treated by vaccines, 970

**How to increase the membership of the British Medical Association**. See *Association*

**HOWARD**, Russell: *The Practice of Surgery*, rev., 472

**HOWARTH**, W. J.: The marking of meat, 922

**HOWELL**, Wm. H.: *A Textbook of Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians*, rev., 586

**HOWSE**, Sir Henry Greenway, death of, 516—Obituary notice of, 560—Estate of, 864

**HOWSON**, Frank: Working power of the white man in the tropics, 693

**HUGGAN**, Lieutenant James Laidlaw, killed in action, 602, 603

**HUGHES**, Basil: Some points on the examination of recruits of the Territorial Force and their early training, 496

**HUGHES**, F. M.: Congenital syphilis treated by neo-salvarsan, 16

**Humidity**, study of relative (W. F. Stacey), 1124

**Humerus**, thyroid metastases in (Dr. Andrewes), 1023

**HUMPHREYS**, F. Howard: Hospitality for Belgian doctors in England, 1114

**Hungary**, decision of the insurance companies with regard to fees for medical examinations, 521—University statistics in, 521—Red Cross work in, 522—History of Red Cross work in, 1067

**Huron Medical Association**. See *Association*

**HURRY**, Jamieson B.: Medical autographs, 902

**Hutchinson Museum**, an appeal, 103

**HUTCHINSON**, A. M.: *Hypnotism and Self Education*, rev., 241

**Huts**, lined (parliamentary question), 933, 966

**HÜTT, C. W.**: *Medical Notes for School Teachers*, rev., 972

**Hutting for troops (parliamentary question)**, 553, 986

**Huxley Lecture**. See *Lecture*

**Hydrometra** (Miles H. Phillips), 1101

**Hydrosalpinx**, double, and tubo-ovarian cyst (W. K. Walls), 881

**Hygiene of reading**. See *Reading*

**Hygiene**, review of books on, 122

**Hygiene**, teaching of, 419

**Hyoscine and mental healing**, 775. See also "Higher Thought," Healing

**HYSLOP**, Dr.: Mental Deficiency Act, 474

**HYSLOP**, Lieutenant-Colonel W. Campbell: Vacancies for medical officers, 555

**Hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier)**, 585

**HYVERT**, R.: *Pathologie interne et diagnostic*, rev., 671

T.

**I.K. (Immunkörper) treatment**, review of books on, 75

**IMHOFF**, R.: *Die Ermüdung der Stimme (Phonasthenie)*, rev., 121

**Income tax 52.652**—Motor car: had or doubtful debts, 52—Advertisement re returns, 652

**Indiana University**, percentage of physical defectives in the freshman class, 1069

**Bengal**, medical organization in, 1085

## INDIA:

**And the war**, 734

**Ambulance field day at Simla**, 604

**Antimalarial campaign**, opposition to, 521

**Bengal Council of Medical Registration**, 773

**Bengal**, medical organization in, 1085

**Bombay**, tenure of appointments of honorary officers of hospitals, 383—Health of, 604—Parel Bacteriological Laboratory, 1084

**Civil surgeons in Bengal and Assam**, 521, 604

**Delhi**, health of, 521—Lady Hardinge Memorial Medical College, 1084

**Diabetes in Madras**, 604, 1084

**Eastern medical science**, 557

**Indian Medical Service officers and military duty**, 1085

**Lady Hardinge Memorial College**, 1084

**League of Mercy**, 521

**Madras allotments for medical buildings**, 1085

**Medical women in**, 725

**Mosquitoes in the Nilgiri Hills**, 521

**Medicine and the women of**, 143, 521, 725

**Parel Bacteriological Laboratory**, 1084

**Punjab**, health of the, 773—Town planning in, 1084

**War prisoners in India**, 1084

**Women's Medical Service**. See *Medicine*

**Indian army**. See *Army*

**Indian expeditionary force**, 769—Hospitals for, 1037. See also *Fund for Indian soldiers*

**Indian Medical Service**, the newly published dispatches, 841—Leading article on, 844—Officers for military duty, 1085

**Indian Medical Service, History of**, publication postponed, 345, 515

**Indian sanitation (Colonel W. G. King)**, 477—Correspondence on, 5, 7, 1086

**Indian soldiers' fund**. See *Fund*

**Indian vernacular words**, 82

**Indians' Cremation Association of America** holds its annual convention at, 639

**Indoor and outdoor relief, Ireland (parliamentary question)**, 263

**Inancy**, diathesis in (Hector Charles Cameron), 53

**Infant mortality**. See *Mortality*

**Infants**, cause of hernia in, 1088

**Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal**, gift to, 488—Admission of wounded, 733

**Infirmary, Glasgow Royal**, mobilization, 686—Admission of wounded, 686—Case of acute intestinal obstruction due to large gall stone, removal of stone by enterotomy (John A. C. Macewen), 1099

**Infirmary, Leeds General**, mobilization, 374—Case illustrating the surgery of the puerperal uterus, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier), 585

**Infirmary, Liverpool Royal**, 264—Opening of the "Sir Alfred Jones" tropical ward, 264

**Infirmary, Manchester Royal**, 94, 313, 373, 554—Admission of wounded, 554—Certificates and medals for nurses for services in the Balkan war, 313—Mobilization, 373

**Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne**, mobilization, 340

**Infirmary, Radcliffe**, dinner to Mr. H. P. Symonds, 195

**Infirmary, West Ham Union**, case of extraordinary shortness of the small intestine (J. C. Muir), 73

**INGRAM**, W. W.: Etiology of typhus fever, 15

**Inguinal hernia**. See *Hernia*

**Inhaler**, Heryng's, 160

**Inoculation of troops**. See *Antityphoid and Vaccination*

**Inoperable growths of the throat and nose**. See *Throat and Nose*

**Inquest, coroners**. See *Coroner*

**Insane**, individualization in the treatment of, 41

**Insanity and criminal offences**, 275

**Insanity in the highlands**, some considerations regarding (T. C. Mackenzie), 968

**Insanity, moral**, 42

**Insanity and nervous disorder amongst soldiers**, 995

**Insanity**, review of books on, 1063

**Insects and war**: Lice (A. E. Shipley), 497, 597—Bedbugs, 527—Fleas, 568, 738—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies (1) the house-fly, 652—Flies (2), 705—Mites, the harvest-mite, 750—Mites (Part II), 781—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 962—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097—Correspondence on, 558, 597, 647, 692, 738, 908. See also *Lice*, etc.

**Institute, Royal Sanitary: Crematorium photographs**, information concerning, etc., at Blackpool Health Exhibition, 50—Congress at Blackpool 129—Election of Fellows, 913

**Institution, Liverpool Medical**, 899, 1044, 1062—Opening of session, 899—Belgian doctors, 1044—G. P. Newbolt: Appendicitis in the elderly, 1062—A. A. Bradburne: Bilateral optic neuritis due to sphenoidal sinusitis, 1062—Captain C. Thurstan Holland: X-ray treatment of the wounded, 1063

Insurance agency, medical, 929  
Insurance fund, medical war, 861, 950  
Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378. *See also* War

#### Insurance, National:

Act in working, 1-1  
Alteration of agreements, 50—Absence of due notice, 50  
Brighton Insurance Committee and restoration of drugs to list, 384  
Bristol Insurance Committee: Dr. Alexander Smith to act as medical adviser during the absence of Dr. Bertram Rogers, 345  
Budget proposals, opinion of the profession on, 143  
Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928  
Departmental Committee on Sickness Claims. *See* Sickness  
Disabled soldiers and approved societies, 1044  
Drug fund and excessive prescribing, 142 (Manchester), 597  
Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Committee, 986  
Impending developments, 139  
Insurance Commission and the medical profession (Ireland), 487  
Insured men in the Army and Navy Reserves and Territorials, 342  
Insured persons, total number of, 680  
Liverpool Medical Committee, 1044  
Liverpool Panel Committee, 1044  
London panel practitioners gift of motor ambulance by, 73  
Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481  
Medical benefit (Manchester), 772  
Medical Benefit Regulations, revision of, 595  
Medical certification, a new system of, 1070  
Medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, new scheme of, 1034  
National Health Insurance Acts, 1913. *Medical and Sanatorium Benefit Regulations* (edited by J. Henry Lloyd), rev., 367  
National Health Insurance (John Bell Fisher), 165  
Prescribing, excessive, under the Acts, 547  
Salford Board of Guardians and maternity benefit, 414  
Salford Insurance Committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947  
Salter case, 50  
Sanatoriums revised list issued by Local Government Board, 652  
Sanatoriums for tuberculous persons in London, agreement between London County Council, London Insurance Committee, and Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1003  
Sickness claims under the National Insurance Act, report of Departmental Committee, 1065-1108  
Tuberculosis treatment, letter from Local Government Board re the scheme for uninsured persons, 94  
War and the future of the Insurance funds, 412  
**LEADING ARTICLES:**  
Act in working, 191  
Drug fund and excessive prescribing, 142  
Excessive prescribing under the Acts, 547  
Impending developments, 139  
New system of medical certification, 1070  
Opinion of the profession on the Budget proposals, 193  
Insured men in the Army and Navy Reserve and Territorials, 342  
Insured persons, total number of, 680  
Intestinal fistula. *See* Fistula  
Intestinal obstruction acute, due to large gall stone: removal of stone by enterotomy: recovery (John A. C. Macewen), 1099  
Intestinal stasis (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 404—Discussion, 404  
Intestinal stasis, colectomy for (A. William Sheen), 1095  
Intestine, small, case of extraordinary shortness of (J. C. Muir), 73  
Intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus suppuration (P. Watson-Williams), 1119—Discussion, 1020  
Iodine as an antiseptic in joint injuries (A. Gascoigne Willey), 1056  
Iodine in skin wounds, 814  
Iodine treatment, intensive metallic, for rheumatic arthritic affections, 160  
Iodization for bilharziosis (G. S. Thompson), 756  
Iowa, law providing for sterilization of certain criminals declared null and void 129  
Ipswich, war hospital supply dépôt at, 1083

**Ireland, Special Correspondence,** 40, 93, 112, 201, 264, 313, 384, 415, 487, 520, 556, 647, 691, 736, 773, 812, 946, 1045  
Asylum attendants, superannuation of, 201  
Asylum, Derry, attack on doctor by patient at, 916

#### Ireland, Special Correspondence (continued)

Asylum patient, death of an (Londonderry), 201  
Attack on doctor by patient. *See* Asylum, Derry  
Babies of the sailors and soldiers, 556  
Barley, William, presentation to, 773

#### BELFAST:

District Lunatic asylum, 84th annual report, 41  
Health of, 488  
Memorial window to Dr. William Baird McQuitty, 520  
Municipal sanatorium at Whiteabbey, 1045  
Opening of winter session at Royal Victoria Hospital, 736  
Scarlatina in, 812, 1045  
Scheme for combating tuberculosis, 415  
War babies, 647

Cancer cure, 488

Drought and the water supply, 201

#### DUBLIN:

Civic exhibition, 264  
Drought and the water supply, 201, 382  
Gunshot wounds in the hospitals, 313  
Hospitals, expenditure of, 647  
Housing problem, 93  
Meals for school children, 691  
Mendicity institution, 153  
Post-graduate classes, 313  
St John Ambulance Brigade, 41, 691  
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 415  
Trinity College and the war, 996  
Tuberculosis dispensary opened, 40  
University Biological Association, 1046  
Vaccination (North Dublin Union), 946; (South Dublin Union), 773  
Water supply, 201, 382, 520  
Wounded soldiers in the hospitals, 946

Honour for Irish doctor, 313

Individualization in the treatment of the insane, 41

Insurance Commission and the medical profession, 487

Isolation hospital for Newry Port, 93

Kingstown health officer, 152

Linden Convalescent Home, golden jubilee of, 41

Locumtenents, appointment of, 152

Lunacy in, annual report, 556

Magner, Dr. William, presentation to, 647

Meals for school children, 342, 691

Medical officers, salaries of, 201

Nixon, the late Sir Christopher, 313

Non pauper patients in workhouse hospitals, 382

Payment of doctors' substitutes, 152

Political ferment and lunacy (Down District Asylum), 691

Relieving officer, appointment of (Killbala), 556

Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 691

Royal College of Physicians, 773

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, opening of winter session, 737

St John Ambulance Association, 691

St John Ambulance Brigade, 41

Sixpence a bag for flies, 416

Students' Union, R.O.S.I., 1045

Tuberculosis in, 145

Tuberculosis treatment, 40

Unster Medical Society, 812

Vaccination (South Dublin Union), 773

Women's National Health Association, babies of the sailors and soldiers, 556

Ireland and the war. *See* War

Iridocyclitis (Mr. Robinson), 1024

Iris, confluent tubercle of (H. L. Eason), 879

Iritis, toxæmic, evolution of (W. M. Beaumont), 525

Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Italy, Red Cross work in, 1104

Italy, King of, receives Pietro Capparoni in private audience and accepts five volumes of the *Rivista di Storia della Medicina*, 29

IZAR: Antigen in malignant tumours, 51

#### J.

JACK, Florence B.: *Cookery for Every Household*, rev., 19

JACKSON, Charles, obituary notice of, 491

JACKSON, W. M. M.: Canary Islands for invalids, 1092

JACOBS, C.: Position of Belgian doctors and pharmacists, 890—Some instances of German "Kultur", 1078

JAMES, Henry: The American Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111

JAMIESON, J. Kay: Cancer of the tongue, 458

JAMIESON, T. Hill: Infection of children with the bovine tubercle bacillus, 522

Japan, history of the Red Cross in, 977

Jaundice, acholuric (W. Essex Wynter and Sir John Bland-Sutton), 879

JEFFERIES, F. H.: *Notes on Elementary Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 651

JELLETT, Henry: Suture of the levator ani in perineorrhaphy, 242—*Encyclopedia Medica*, 38—Treatment of contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 533—Veratrine in eclampsia, 538

JENKINS, G. J.: Oto sclerosis, 1019

JENNINGS, Oscar, obituary notice of, 1031

JEPSON, Edward: Doctor hurrying to an accident, 220

Jerusalem hospital for benefit of Italians established in, 696

JESSOP, W. H.: Tumour of the lower lid, 879—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 900

JEVONS, M. Sophia: Evening dentistry, 46

Jewish race, physical conditions of (Israel Cohen), 82

Johns Hopkins Hospital, twenty-fifth anniversary of the opening of, 97

JOHNSON, G. L.: *Photography in Colours: A Textbook for Amateurs and Students of Physics*, rev., 923

JOHNSON, Raymond: Radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 1047

JOHNSON, Reginald: Pituitrin in labour, 420

JOHNSTON, J. E. L.: Yellow fever, 106, 1069

JOHNSTONE, H. G.: Chloroform anaesthesia and cardiac fibrillation, 93

JOHNSTON-LAVIS, See Lavis

Joint injuries, iodine as an antiseptic in (A. Gascoigne Willey), 1056

Joints, fractures of. *See* Fractures

JOLY, J.: Report of the Radium Institute, London, 42—The therapeutic action of radium, 630

JONES, D. W. Carmalt: Three cases of infective arthritis treated by specific methods, 118

JONES, Ernest: Psycho-analysis, 47—Significance of the unconscious in psychopathology, 966

JONES, Herbert: Duty of the public health service in the national crisis, 723

JONES, Hugh E.: Septic invasion of lateral sinuses, 402

JONES, Macnaughton: Myomatous uterus containing large numbers of intramural and submucous growths, 1100

JONES, Price: Effect of radiations on cells and fluids, 709

JONES, Robert: Certain derangements of the knee-joint, 242—On the treatment of arthritic deformities, 741—Mechanical considerations of the human foot, 747—Fractures of the thigh, 1086

JOURNAL during the war (leading article), 514

*Journal of Parasitology*, 245

JOYCE, J. L.: Gallstone which caused obstruction in small intestine, 335

JUNG, C. G.: On the importance of the unconscious in psychopathology, 964

Juvenile delinquents, psychological bureau for study and care of, established by Ohio State Board of Administration, 616

#### K.

KAI, Sir Kai Ho, obituary notice of, 878

Kala-azar or parasitic splenomegaly and allied infections (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1058—Discussion, 1060

Kala-azar, serum reactions in (R. How), 472

KAYE, G. W.: *X Rays, an Introduction to the Study of Roentgen Rays*, rev., 182

Keats v. Bracey Wright and another, 818

KERRER, Dr., death of, 159

KELL-COTT, W. E.: *A Textbook of General Embryology*, rev., 542

KELLY, A. Brown: Difficulties and dangers of exploratory puncture of the antrum of the maxilla, 1020

KELLY, H. A.: *A Cyclopaedia of American Medical Biography*, rev., 239

KELLY, Robert E.: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861

KEMP, Edgar S.: Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481

KENT, A. F. Stanley: Some problems in cardiac physiology, 105

KROGH, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred: Treatment of wounds in war, 891

KWR, Hugh Richard, obituary notice of, 862

Keratoderma blenorrhagica (A. Winkelried Williams), 627

KIDD, Beatrice Ethel, fined for publishing and dispersing a book, 595, 648—Letter from Messrs Underwood, Piper, and Keys-Jones re above, 648

Kidney movable, new operation for (G. S. Thompson), 1096

Kidney, rupture of from slight trauma (J. Lee Atkinson), 463

KILLEN, T.: Calcified hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis testis, 970—A meningococci, 970

*King Albert's Book*, rev., 1064

KING, D. Barty: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 467

KING, EDWARD. *See* Edward

King George Hospital. *See* Hospital

KING, Norman C.: Practice in Brazil, 268

KING, Colonel W. G.: Indian sanitation, 477, 557

KING, W. W.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1101—Acute hydramnios, 1101

Kingstown health officer, 152  
 KINKEAD, Captain Richard Crofton George Moore, killed in action, 858—Obituary notice of, 858, 897  
 KIRCHMAYER, Ludwig: Tetanus treatment, 1081  
 KIRK, T. S.: Ulcerative colitis treated by excision, 970  
 KITONO, K.: *Die vitale Karminspeicherung*, rev., 630  
 Knee-joint, certain derangements of (Robert Jones), 242  
 KNEELAND, G. J.: *Commercialized Prostitution in New York City*, 30  
 KNUTSFORD, Lord: State registration of nurses, 265—The work of the R.A.M.C., 860—His appeal for a hospital for men suffering from mental and nervous shock, 802  
 Koch Foundation offers prize for tuberculosis treatment by rays, 50  
 KOEBERLE, Eugene memorial tablet to, 36  
 KRASKE, P., his experience of bullet wounds, 801  
 KRONECKER, Hugo, obituary notice of, 491  
 KUTNY, D. O. (and A. WOLFF-EISNER): *Die Prognosestellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der physikalischen und serologischen Befunde und der therapeutischen Prognostik*, rev., 473  
 KYNASTON, Temporary Surgeon Albert Evelyn Fairfax, obituary notice of, 863  
 KYNOCH, Professor: Fibromyomata of uterus, 532—Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 535—Veratrine in eclampsia, 538

## L.

LABBÉ, Léon, again elected chairman of the inter-parliamentary group of members of the French Legislature, 117  
 Laboratories, pathological, 416  
 Laboratory, clinical, organization of (Sir William Osler), 335  
 Laboratory, pathological, specimens in (R. Donaldson), 335  
 Labour obstructed by fibroid (W. R. Favell), 1101  
 Labour, pituitrin in, 420  
 La Caze prize awarded to Professor Gley, 558  
 LACEY, T. Warner: On a dresser's experience in the war, 729  
 LACK, Lambert: Papilloma of trachea, 921—Address as President of the Section of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otolaryngology, 1017—Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018  
 Lacrymal apparatus, intranasal surgery of (J. M. West), 244  
 Lactation, influence of the ovaries and uterus upon (leading article on), 31  
 Lady Hardinge Hospital, *See* Hospital  
 Lady Hardinge Memorial College, *See* College  
 LAFFAN, Dr.: Reform of vital statistics, 792  
 LAGARDE, Colonel L. A.: *Gunsight Injuries: How they are inflicted, their complications and treatment*, rev., 122  
 LAGNEAU, L. V.: *Journal d'un Chirurgien de la Grande Armée*, 407  
 Lahore sore, four cases of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 625—Discussion, 626  
 LAING, J. T. C. (and Purves STEWART): Case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098  
 LAMBERT, H. C.: *A Practical Handbook of the Tropical Diseases of Asia and Africa*, rev., 631  
 LAMBERT, G. O.: Aneurysm of aortic arch, 335  
 LAMINGTON, Lord (and others): The Research Defence Society and the war, 517  
 Lamp, Osram, 608  
 Lancashire: Small-pox in, 94—British Red Cross work in, 151—Poliomyelitis in, 515—Midwives Act in, 899  
 LANGERON, M.: *Précis de Microscopie*, rev., 401  
 LANGLET, Dr., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 915  
 Langley Memorial Fund, *See* Fund  
 LANGMEAD, Frederick: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466—The thymus gland, 578  
 Lanark, county of—*Tuberculosis: Prevention, Detection, and Treatment*, annual report by medical staff, 1033  
 LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray: The future of the Lister Institute, 265, 315  
 LAPAGE, G. (and H. M. WOODCOCK): Syngamy in the trypanosomes, 921  
 Larynx cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 Laryngitis, membranous non-diphtherial (Francis Riley), 177  
 LASSAUBLÈRE, Dr.: Infection of children with bovine tubercle bacillus, 97  
 Lateral sinuses, septic invasion of (Hugh E. Jones), 402  
 LAUNOY, L.: *Thyroïdes parathyroïdes, thymus; anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, déductions thérapeutiques*, rev., 587  
 LAURENT, Octave: Casualties in modern war, 514

LAVIS, H. J. Johnston: *On the Effects of Volcanic Action in the Production of Epidemic Diseases in the Animal and in the Vegetable Creation, and in the Production of Hurricanes and Abnormal Atmospheric Vicissitudes*, rev., 839—Obituary notice of, 862  
 LAW, W. F.: Treatment of tetanus, 877  
 Lawrence Research Fund, *See* Fund  
 LAWRIE, Lieutenant-Colonel E.: Action of chloroform, 605—First-aid use of anaesthetics, 690  
 LAWS, Robert (and others): Sleeping sickness, 632  
 LAWSON, D.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466  
 LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 708—Variability among bacteria, 712—Effects of radium rays in different kinds of epithelium, 1023  
 LEACH, F. S., appointed J.P. for Gateshead, 696  
 Lead poisoning amongst women and girls, Potteries Fund Committee do much for, 472

Leading Articles, 30, 83, 139, 191, 253, 307, 336, 368, 406, 421, 479, 512, 547, 592, 636, 676, 723, 762, 800, 844, 884, 926, 980, 1033, 1070, 1110  
 Act (Insurance) in working, 191  
 Address in Medicine, 264  
 Address, Presidential, 253  
 Address in Surgery, 255  
 Aft-removal of sclerectomy, 593  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 1072  
 Association and the profession (past, present and future), 140  
 Bacilli and bullets, 592  
 Belgian colleagues, our, 885  
*British Pharmacopoeia* (1914), 884  
 Budget proposals, opinion of the profession on, 193  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 85  
 Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force, 1070  
 County administration and the Home Forces, 637  
 Drug fund and excessive prescribing, 142, 547  
 Duty of the profession to the army, 884  
 Effect of war on medical progress, 926  
 Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine, 513  
 Enforced dogmatism in medicine, 723  
 Epidemic risks in war, 406—Typhoid, cholera, and dysentery, 406  
 French surgery in this war, 762  
 German "culture" and science, 762  
 German experience of bullet wounds, 801  
 German professors and British honours, 927  
 Germans in concentration camps, 980  
 Impending developments in National Insurance, 139  
 Indian Medical Service, 844  
 Influence of the ovaries and the uterus upon lactation, 31  
 INSURANCE ACT:  
 Act in working, 191  
 Drug fund and excessive prescribing, 142  
 Excessive prescribing, 547  
 Impending developments, 139  
 New system of medical certification, 1070  
 Opinion of the profession on the Budget proposals, 193

JOURNAL during the war, 512  
 Medical arrangements in the North of France, 800  
 Medical certification, a new system of, 1070  
 Medical fame, 31  
 Medical Research Committee, 981  
 Medical situation in France, 676  
 Military sanitation at home, 723  
 Modern views of the scrofulous diathesis, 84  
 Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 192  
 Our Belgian colleagues, 885  
 Past, present, and future, 140  
 Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis, 1034  
 Prescribing, excessive, 142, 547  
 Problem of prostitution, 30  
 Progress of a peaceful campaign (annual report of M.O.H. for Durham), 1033  
 Proprietary medicines, *See* Secret remedies  
 Profession of medicine, 421  
 Recruits, the new, and their training, 592  
 Red Cross, 1110  
 Safeguarding the health of troops at home, 844  
 Sanitary organization in being, 549  
 Schools for mothers and maternity centres, 677  
 Secret remedies and pharmacy law amendment, 479, 548  
 Selection and disease, 1110  
 Sleeping sickness, 636  
 Tetanus and its prevention, 636  
 To guard the health of the Territorial and new forces, 479  
 Trade union, 83  
 WAR, 307, 336, 368, 406, 479, 512, 549, 592, 637, 762, 800, 844, 884, 926, 980  
 County administration and the home forces, 637

## Leading Articles (continued)

Duty of the profession to the army, 884  
 Effect of on medical progress, 926  
 Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine, 513  
 Epidemic risks in, 406  
 French surgery in this war, 762  
 German "culture" and science, 762  
 German experience of bullet wounds, 801  
 German professors and British honours, 927  
 Germans in concentration camps, 980  
 JOURNAL during the war, 512  
 Medical arrangements in the North of France, 800  
 Medical profession at home, 368  
 New recruits and their training, 592  
 Our Belgian colleagues, 885  
 Safeguarding the health of troops at home, 844  
 Sanitary organization in being, 549  
 Some immediate duties, 307  
 To guard the health of the Territorial and new forces, 479

League of Mercy, formation of an Indian branch, 521  
 League of Mercy, *See* War  
 LECKE, Captain Malcolm, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 1043—Dies of wounds, 1083  
 Lecture the Huxley, delivered by Sir Ronald Ross, 802  
 Lecturer charged with manslaughter, *See* "Higher Thought"  
 Leeches (A. E. Shipley), 916, 962

LEEDS, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 40, 690  
 Opening of the medical session at the university, 690  
 Teaching of dentistry, 40  
 Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., memorial to the late, 690  
 Tuberculosis conference, 40

LEES, D. B.: Diagnosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 461—The thymus gland, 577

LE GENTIL, Isidore Bernard, obituary notice of, 951  
 Legion of Honour bestowed on British officers, 811

LEISHMAN, Sir W. B.: The value of antityphoid vaccination, 369, 516

LEITCH, Archibald: Serum diagnosis of pregnancy and cancer, 161, 330

LEONARD, V. N.: The Fallopian tubes and sterilization, 196

LEPPER, E. H.: Spastic paralysis of the right arm and leg, weakness of the right side of the face, and double mitral disease, 922

Leprosy treated by a vaccine (Winkelreid Williams), 1031

LERBOULET, Leon, obituary notice of, 1123  
 Leukaemia, spleno-medullary, complicating a case of ruptured ectopic gestation (Lionel E. Sutcliffe), 570

LEVERTY, Alexander S., death of, 695

LEVY, A. Goodman: Ventricular fibrillation the cause of death under chloroform, 502

LEWIS, H. K.: "List of Medical Journals" 819

LEWIS, Captain S. E., Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812

Lice in the Crimea, plague of, 679

Lice in war (A. E. Shipley), 497, 597—Correspondence on, 558, 597, 1092. *See also* War Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association

Life, prolongation of, review of books on, 588  
 Light Car, special doctors' number, 103

Lighting of schools. *See* Schools  
 Lights of London, 983, 1084

Linden Convalescent Home, Golden Jubilee of, 41

LINDSAY, James Alexander: The threshold of disease, 955, 1025

LINDSAY, Murdoch Alexander, obituary notice of, 99

Lines of communication. *See* Communication  
 LINKENHEAD, Dr.: Treatment of wounds, 1081

Liquids, review of books on, 588

Lister Institute, the future of, 197, 265, 315, 383, 888, 948, 997—(Correspondence on, 265, 315, 383, 948, 997—Note on, 888—And the war, 602)

LISTER, Arthur H.: The urinary diastase test in a case of ruptured duodenum, 584

Lister, Lord, as a schoolboy (Alex. F. Morrison), 82

Literary Notes, 29, 82, 138, 190, 245  
 Aberdeen University Review, 82

Books in the library of the Medical Society of London (George Bethell), 29  
 British Review, 138

Capparoni, Pietro, received in private audience by the King of Italy, 29  
 Child, The, 29, 138

Clayton, Sir Oscar, story of (Frederick Townsend Martin), 190

Francis II of France, death of, 29  
 Hamburgische medizinische Uebersichte, 245

Indian vernacular words, 82  
 Jewish race, physical conditions of (Israel Cohen), 82  
 Journal of Parasitology, 245



**Literary Notes (continued)**

- Lister as a schoolboy (Alex. F. Morrison), 82  
 McGrigor, Sir James, story of re typhus fever, 245  
 Moore, John, Pope's epigram on, 138  
 Pan-American Surgical and Medical Journal, 245  
 Parent's assistant (Stephen Paget), 82  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, 138  
 Science Progress, 190  
 Swedenborg's writings on the brain, 138  
 Undergraduate, 190  
 Yearbook of Open Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, 138

- LITTLE, E. Graham: The University of London, 204, 316—Appreciation of Eustace Smith, 905  
 LITTLE, John Fletcher, estate of, 604—Obituary notice of, 650  
 LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan, obituary notice of, 648—Estate of, 1091  
 Litre's hernia. See Hernia

- LIVERPOOL, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 264, 899, 1044  
 Annual medical service (St. Luke's Day), 899  
 Belgian doctors, 1044  
 Committee on Venereal Disease, 899  
 Medical Committee, 1044  
 Medical Institution, 899  
 Merchants' Race Hospital at the front, 1044  
 Opening of the "Sir Alfred Jones" tropical ward in the Royal Infirmary, 244  
 Panel Committee, 1044  
 Physical standard of recruits, 899

- LIVINGSTONE, Dr.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018  
 LIVINGSTON, John: Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378  
 Livingstonia Mission and sleeping sickness. See Sleeping sickness  
 LLEWELLYN, Mrs. H. (and Mrs. J. J. WEBSTER): The Apsley Cookery Book, containing 503 Recipes for the Uric Acid Free Diet, rev., 367  
 LLOYD, G. W.: Dermatitis venenata 837  
 LLOYD, J. Henry (editor): The National Health Insurance Acts, 1913, Medical and Sanatorium Benefit Regulations, etc., rev., 367

- Local Government Board. See Board  
 LOCH, C. S.: The Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 400  
 LOCHRIN, Captain Michael Joseph, killed in action, 809  
 LOCKWOOD, Charles Barrett: Surgical treatment of nephrophtosis by occlusion of the perinephric fascial sac (capsular occlusion), 565—Death of, 847—Obituary notice of, 903  
 LOCKYER, Cuthbert: Pregnancy occurring within the ovary, 756—Double ureter 1100  
 Locumtenents, appointment of (Ireland), 152  
 Locumtenents: Supply of, 344, 380, 420, 927—The war and the demand for, 927  
 LOGAN, D. Dale (and J. GLAISTER): Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries, rev., 757  
 LOMHOLT, Dr. Svend, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 188

- LONDON, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 94, 151, 105, 1118  
 County Council. See Council  
 District Nursing Council, 1045  
 Lights of, 983, 1084  
 Local Government Board and the scheme for tuberculosis treatment for uninsured persons, 94  
 Medical education of women in London, 1118  
 School of Medicine for Women. See Hospital, Royal Free  
 Tuberculosis treatment, letter from Local Government Board, 94

- London: Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 371  
 London Medical College and Polyclinic. See Polyclinic  
 London School of Clinical Medicine, information concerning, 450  
 LONG, Constance: The unconscious in psychopathology, 967  
 LONGMORE, Sir Thomas: The plague of lice in the Crimea, 679  
 LONGSTRETH, Morris, death of, 1091  
 Louvain, 515, 550, 608, 1111—English universities and, 550 A famous student (vesalius), 551 And Cambridge, 608—And its library, 1111  
 LOW, George C.: Yellow fever, 1120  
 LOW, R. Cranston: Lahore sore, 626—Infantile eczema, 627  
 LUCAS, Albert: Cancer of the tongue, 459  
 LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Pardee (and Major R. J. BLACKHAM): Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians, rev., 840  
 Lumbago, acute, rapid relief in by manipulation and active movement (William Haig), 559  
 Lumbago and green peas, 693  
 Lunacy in Ireland, annual report on, 556  
 Lunacy and political ferment, 691  
 Lunacy. See also Mental diseases

- Lupus, need of greater method in the treatment of (Norman Walker), 618—Discussion, 622  
 Lusk, Graham: The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition, rev., 367  
 LUTS, Georges: A Textbook on Gonorrhoea and Its Complications, rev., 543  
 LYON, Thomas Glover: The Barber-Surgeons' Company, 781  
 Lyons, French wounded at, 689  
 LYONS, Charles J.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 348

## M.

- MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Senior students and the war, 1087—Number of medical students, 1118  
 MACALISTER, Dr.: The heart and kidneys in pregnancy, 879  
 MACARTHUR, W. P.: Note on sixty-three successive cases of enteric fever treated with vaccines, 175  
 MACARTNEY, D.: First Aid in Accidents and Sudden Illnesses, rev., 757  
 MACALLAN, A. F.: Teaching of ophthalmology, 364  
 MCCANN, Frederick, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 244  
 MCCARDIE, W. J.: Consulting surgeons to the forces, 1052  
 MCCAW, J.: Diseases of Children, a Manual for Students and Practitioners, rev., 19  
 MCCOLL, Dr.: Reform of vital statistics, 792  
 MACCONKEY, Alfred: Tetanus its prevention and treatment with antitetanic serum, 609  
 MCCONNELL, R. E.: Abdominal wound, prolapse of stomach, recovery, 629  
 MACCORMAC, Henry: Treatment of syphilis, 618 Treatment of lupus, 623  
 MCCULLOUGH, John W. S., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute 913  
 McDONAGH, J. E. R.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 129—Treatment of syphilis, 616—Rationale or modus operandi of the Wassermann reaction, 624  
 MACDONALD, J. A.: An address on the British Medical Association in Australasia, 1  
 MACDONALD, J. S.: Appointed to the Chair of Physiology in the University of Liverpool, 146  
 MCENTIRE, Captain J. T., Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812  
 MACEWEN, H. A.: Poliomyelitis in Lancashire and Westmorland, 515  
 MACEWEN, John A. P.: Acute intestinal obstruction due to large gall stone: removal of stone by enterotomy: recovery, 1099  
 MACFIE, Scott: Yellow fever, 106  
 MCGILL, Colonel Harry Strickland, obituary notice of, 907  
 MCGILLIVRAY, Angus: Reading and near vision, 361—Teaching of ophthalmology, 364—Cataract operation, 395  
 MCGRIGOR, Sir James, 185, 245—His experiences of typhus fever, 245  
 MCILROY, Louise: The State and venereal disease, 283  
 MCINTOSH, J. (and P. FILDES): The fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, 921  
 MACINTYRE, John: X rays in the treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018  
 MCKECHNIE, Major W. E.: Colour blindness, 389—Cataract operation, 396  
 MCKELLAR, Deputy Surgeon-General Edward, obituary notice of, 946  
 MCKENDRICK, J. Soutar: Case of anaemia with enlargement of the spleen, splenectomy, cure 583  
 MACKENNA, R. W. (and G. STOFFORD TAYLOR): The Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis in Private Practice with some account of the Modern Method of Diagnosis, rev., 543  
 MCKENZIE, Dan: Abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain, 921—Soft metal tubes for insertion into the nose after submucous resection of the nasal septum, 1062  
 MACKENZIE, I.: Oto-sclerosis, 1019  
 MACKENZIE, T. G.: Some considerations regarding insanity in the Highlands, 958  
 MACKENZIE, W. Leslie: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child, 321  
 MCKISACK, Dr.: Acromegaly, 970  
 MACLENNAN, Alex.: Technique of thymectomy, with report of eight cases, 573  
 MACLEOD, Surgeon-Major Alexander Charles, obituary notice of, 563  
 MACLEOD, J. R.: Recent experiments bearing on the history of sugar in the animal body 504  
 MACMURDO, C. A.: Spectrum Analysis applied to Biology and Medicine, rev., 544  
 MACMUN, James: A mode of retro-catheterism, 399—Treatment of acute gonorrhoea, 716  
 MCMURTRY, Alexander Hay Hill, obituary notice of, 818  
 MACNAB, Captain Angus, killed in action, 858

- Obituary notice of, 897—Appreciation of, 1025  
 MCNEIL, Charles: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466—Association of fulminant pneumonia and scrofula with status lymphaticus, 576  
 MCQUITT, W. B. and G. H., memorial window to, 520  
 MACROBIN, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Arthur, obituary notice of, 775—Estate of, 1014  
 MCVAIL, J. C.: State Medical Service, 292  
 MCWALTER, J. C.: Treatment of syphilis, 320, 618—Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in man, 523—Antimony in syphilis, 623—The practitioner and the new Pharmacopoeia, 696—Necessity for reforming the coroner's inquest, 794—A plea for superstitions, 1092  
 MCWEENEY, E. J.: Prevention of diseases in war time, 598  
 MACWILLIAM, J. A.: Cardiac fibrillation and its relation to chloroform anaesthesia, 499—(and G. SPENCER MELVIN): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777  
 MADDOX, Ernest E.: The choice of a cataract operation, 395  
 Madras, diabetes in, 604, 1084—Allotments for medical buildings, 1085  
 MAGENNIS, Edward, elected representative of Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, on General Medical Council, 345  
 MAGNER, William, presentation to, 647  
 MAKINS, G. H.: Army rank for, 643—Treatment of gunshot wounds in the present campaign, 860  
 Malaria made a notifiable disease in South Carolina, 799  
 Malarial fever with severe cerebral symptoms (R. F. Russell), 470  
 MALCOLM, J. D.: Intestinal fistula after abdominal operation upon the abdomen, 156  
 MAMOURIAN, Marcus: Our present knowledge of the thyroid gland, 824  
 MANASSEH, A. J.: Fresh air and pneumonia, 564  
 MANCHESTER AND DISTRICT, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 39, 94, 151, 202, 264, 313, 414, 488, 647, 772, 812, 899, 947, 996, 1044  
 Ancoats Hospital, 151  
 British Red Cross in East Lancashire, 151  
 Christie Hospital, annual meeting, 996  
 Dental Hospital, 647  
 Disabled soldiers and approved societies, 1044  
 Health of Manchester school children, 414  
 Hospital for babies, 202  
 Insurance Act, medical benefit, 772—Drug Fund, 997  
 Maternity benefit and Salford Board of Guardians, 414  
 Medical inspection of school children in Salford, 488  
 Midwives Act in Lancashire, 899  
 Midwives Supervising Committee, 812  
 Salford Insurance Committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947  
 Ophthalmia at Swinton schools, 313  
 Radium supply, 39, 151, 264, 313, 647  
 Royal Infirmary, 94  
 Royal Schools for the Deaf, Manchester, 151  
 Salford Insurance Committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947  
 Small-pox in Lancashire, 94  
 Small-pox in Salford, 40, 94  
 Smoke nuisance, 94  
 University and the Belgian refugees, 773—And the war, 947  
 Whitehead, the late Mr. Walter, monument to, 39

- MANENELL, Dr.: Vaccination, 922  
 MANNING, H. C.: Theory and practice of tuberculin treatment, 179  
 MANOELIAN: Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris, 192  
 MANSON, J. R.: They manage these things better in France, 47—The research schemes of the Medical Research Committee, 1048  
 MANSON, Sir Patrick: Tropical Diseases: A Manual of Diseases of Warm Climates, rev., 74  
 MAPLESTONE, Philip A.: Working power of the white man in the tropics, 692  
 Maple sugar and syrup, 1064  
 MAPOTHER, Dr.: Intrathecal treatment of general paralysis, 475  
 MARDER, Major Nicholas obituary notice of, 219  
 Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 988, 1037, 1084  
 MARNOCK, Professor: Arthritic deformities, 745  
 Marriage, medical certificate of health for now required in Armenia, 529  
 MARSH, George Ryding, obituary notice of, 818  
 MARSHALL, Captain: Kala-azar, 1050  
 MARSHALL, C. Devereux: Colour blindness, 389—Willot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396—Anaesthetics in eye work, 541—Colour vision and tests for colour blindness, 1093  
 MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Influence of the ovaries and uterus upon lactation, 31  
 MARTIN, C. J.: Future of the Lister Institute, 315—Lister Institute and the war, 602  
 MARTIN, Frederick Townsend: Story of Sir Oscar Clayton, 190



MARTIN, J. Middleton, action against, 159  
 MARTINDALE, W. H.: Deterioration of digital preparations, 47  
 MARX, Simon, death of, 275  
 MASON, A. L., death of, 275  
 Master toxin. *See* Toxin  
 Mastoid region, skiagraphy of (Logan Turner), 402  
 Mastoiditis in children, two unusual cases of (William Wilson), 398  
 Maternity benefit and the Salford Board of Guardians, 414  
 Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481  
 Maternity and child welfare (parliamentary question), 332  
 MATHISON, Arthur J.: Fresh air and pneumonia, 104  
 MATTHEWS, Horatio: Anomalous case of heterophoria, 507  
 Maudsley Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 MAUNSELL, Lieutenant Colonel Edward Lewis, obituary notice of, 1123  
 Mauritis, plague in, 843, 935, 1085, 1102  
 MAY, Edward Hooper, obituary notice of, 650  
 MAYBURY, Horace Mansell, obituary notice of, 695  
 MAYO, C. H.: Exophthalmic goitre, 304  
 MEACHEN, Norman: Treatment of lupus, 623  
 Meals for school children. *See* School  
 Measles in Canada, 204  
 Meat extracts and nutrition. *See* Nutrition  
 Meat, the marking of (W. J. Howarth), 922  
 Mechanical considerations of the human foot. *See* Foot  
 Medaille Militaire, 858  
 Medical arrangements in the North of France, 769, 800, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1037, 1079, 1115—  
 Leading article on, 800. *See also* War  
 Medical aspects of severe trauma in war, 1038  
 Medical assistants for rural districts, 342  
 Medical aviator: Dr. Emile Raymond killed in action, 765  
 Medical attendance, free, for dependants of men serving with the colours, 513, 645, 932—  
 Parliamentary question, 932. *See also* War and SUPPLEMENT INDEX  
 Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 336, 369, 412, 734—  
 Resolutions of Branches and Divisions, etc., 336, 369, 412—In Canada, 734  
 Medical attendance on paupers, Bermondsey Board of Guardians and, 594  
 Medical autographs, 902  
 Medical benefit. *See* Insurance  
 Medical care of lines of communication. *See* Communication  
 Medical certificates other than under Lunacy Acts (Condie Sandeman), 328—(A. C. Farquharson), 328  
 Medical certification of insured persons for work, new scheme for, 1034  
 Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests  
 Medical Directory, 276—Review of, 1028—  
 Correspondence on, 1120  
 Medical education of women, 445, 448, 1118—In London, 1118—In Scotland, 1118  
 Medical examination of recruits, 487, 520  
 Medical fame (leading article), 31—Correspondence on, 96  
 Medical health officers of British Columbia, 489  
 Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board (parliamentary question), 150  
 Medical inspection of schools. *See* Schools  
 Medical Insurance Agency, 919  
 Medical Journal of Australia, 203  
 MEDICAL JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, 153, 159, 219, 693  
 Clark, Robert (County of Elgin), 153  
 Dawson, Maxwell (County of Fife), 153  
 Dow, William Barrie (County of Fife), 153  
 Gautby, George (City of Hull), 219  
 Leach, F. S. (Gateshead), 696  
 Milburn, C. H. (City of Hull), 219  
 Morgan, David N. (County of Glamorgan), 159  
 Morris, Sylvanus (County of Glamorgan), 159  
 Morris, Thomas H. (County of Glamorgan), 159  
 Nicholson, Frank (City of Hull), 219  
 O'Donnell, Peter (County of Glamorgan), 159  
 Prichard, Robert D. (County of Glamorgan), 159  
 Stephen, James Alexander (County of Elgin), 153  
 Thomas, William E. (County of Glamorgan), 159  
 Todd, John (Gateshead), 695  
 Wyness, James Davidson (Aberdeen), 153  
 Medical mayors, 864—Alexander, S. R. (Faversham), 864—Atkinson, J. P. (Saffron Walden), 864—Evans, R. Jones (Pwllheli), 864—Gordon-Munn, W. G. (Norwich), 861—Puckle, Hale (Bishop's Castle), 864  
 Medical missionaries, information concerning, 455  
 Medical officers of health, co operation among in Canada, 203  
 Medical officers of health and private patients, 275  
 Medical officers of health, security of tenure of, 91—Parliamentary questions, 91  
 Medical officers and sanitary inspectors, 263

Medical officers wanted, 945, 995, 1044, 1084, 1118  
 Medical officers for war service. *See* War  
 Medical profession, duty of to the army (leading article), 884  
 Medical profession at home (leading article), 368  
 Medical profession and recent legislation (John Russell), 67  
 Medical progress, effect of war on (leading article), 326  
 Medical Register, accuracy of, 725, 737  
 Medical Registration, Bengal Council of, 773  
 Medical Research Committee, the research schemes of, 972, 981, 1048—Leading article on, 981—National Medical Research Fund, 1914, summary of proposed distribution, 976—  
 Emergency work in connexion with the war, 976—Inoculation department, St. Mary's Hospital, 976—Other schemes related to the war, 977—Correspondence on, 1048  
 MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:  
 Appointments under the Colonial Office, 455  
 Clinical hospitals in England, 447  
 Degrees for practitioners, 448  
 Dental surgery, 455  
 Indian Medical Service, 454  
 Information concerning, 421 *et seq.*  
 Medical education of women, 445, 448  
 Medical missionaries, 455  
 Medical practice in British Colonies and foreign countries, 455  
 Post-graduation study, 449  
 Prison medical service, 454  
 Psychological medicine, 452  
 Public health services, 452  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 454  
 Royal Naval Medical Service, 454  
 Tropical medicine, 451  
 War and, 765, 796  
 Winter session in the medical schools, 456, 631—Opening of, 631, 765  
 Medical science, Eastern, 557  
 Medical service of the new army, 485, 932—  
 Parliamentary question on, 932  
 Medical Service Emergency Committee, 485—  
 Scottish, 1045  
 Medical services of the army, 1036  
 Medical situation in France (leading article), 676. *See also* France and War  
 Medical societies. *See* Society  
 Medical staff of the German army, 859  
 Medical students, number of, 1118  
 Medical students, number of in Switzerland, 1051—In France, 1124  
 Medical supervision of camps and billets, 688  
 Medical and Surgical Appliances, 20, 510, 588, 718, 796, 1064  
 Broncho-oesophagoscope, 796  
 Carpenter's brace for bone plating, 1064  
 Central-eyed needles, 510  
 Test types, 20  
 Tonsillectome, a modified, 718  
 Tonsillotome, 510  
 Urethral and urethro-vesical irrigations, 588  
 X-ray therapeutics, apparatus for, 20  
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 88, 887  
 Medical uses of waters and baths (R. Fortescue Fox), 23  
 Medical War Insurance Fund. *See* Insurance  
 Medical women in India, 725  
 Medication, sublingual. *See* Sublingual  
 Medicinal and Dietetic Preparations, 241, 569, 671, 1064  
 Coloured chloroform and ether, 241  
 Hedley's malted milk, 509  
 Maple sugar and syrup, 1064  
 Sweet whey powder, 671  
 Medicinal plants in England, cultivation and collection of, 760  
 Medicine from a chemical standpoint (Archibald E. Garrod), 228  
 Medicine, Greek and Roman, review of books on, 121  
 Medicine, influence of enforced dogmatism in (Sir Frederick Treves), 697—Leading article on, 723  
 Medicine profession of (leading article), 421  
 Medicine, review of books on, 542  
 Medicine and the women of India, 143  
 Medico-Legal, 50, 156, 159, 211, 267, 558, 607, 740, 774, 818, 907, 1049, 1090  
 Action under the Apothecaries' Act against a herbalist, 907  
 Action against a school medical officer (J. Middleton Martin), 159  
 Alleged misrepresentations by a medical practitioner, verdict for defendant (Allom v. Cuffe), 1049  
 Alleged negligence: verdict for defendant (Edgar v. Lamont), 218  
 Alleged personation (Hugh Munro McLeod Mackenzie personated), 50  
 Alteration of agreements (Alfred Salter), 50  
 Assumption of the name of a registered practitioner (Harold Charles Edward Harrison), 1090  
 Bendle v. United Kingdom Alliance, 156  
 Damages against an extractor of teeth, 50

Medico-Legal (continued)  
 German patents and trade marks, 558  
 "Higher Thought Healing," 156, 219, 607, 775  
 —Inquest on Miss Kate Addison Scott, 156  
 —Correspondence on, 219—Orlando Edgar Miller charged with manslaughter, 607—  
 He is sentenced to three months' imprisonment, 775  
 Hyocine and mental healing. *See* "Higher Thought Healing"  
 Insanity and criminal offences, 275  
 Keats v. Bracey-Wright and another, 818  
 Lecturer charged with manslaughter. *See* "Higher Thought"  
 Proceedings under the Apothecaries' Act (1815), 50  
 "Provident dispensary," definition of, 740  
 Salvarsan patents, 774  
 Stevens v. British Medical Association, 211, 267  
 Unqualified practitioner, conviction of (Reginald Stanley Benton), 818  
 Workmen's Compensation cases, 275—  
 Obesity, 275  
 Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association  
 MELLOR, J. *See* Introduction to Modern Inorganic Chemistry, rev. 19  
 MELVILLE, C. H. (and A. M. DAVIES): *A Handbook of Hygiene*, rev. 122  
 MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. R. MURRAY): Some observations on blood pressure, 500—(And J. A. MACWILLIAM): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777  
 Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical, 15, 72, 120, 177, 239, 399, 470, 507, 541, 571, 629, 669, 716, 755, 836, 877, 920, 973, 1021, 1099  
 Adrenals and urinary secretion (Ralph Hopton), 669  
 Anaesthetics in eye work (Maurice H. Whiting), 471, 878—(O. Devereux Marshall), 541—(A. A. Bradburne), 669—(T. Harrison Butler), 716  
 Antityphoid inoculation (Arnold Renshaw), 470—Series of seven thousand cases (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021  
 Appendicular grafting (Noel Braham), 72  
 Artificial pneumothorax and swimming (Clive Riviere), 120  
 Bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of wounds (E. A. R. Newman), 837  
 Bladder, intraperitoneal rupture of (J. C. Muir), 507  
 British substitute for the Wassermann reaction (G. Arbour Stephens), 1021  
 Coal-gas poisoning: recovery (Andrew Fleming), 920  
 Colon, occlusion of in a newborn child (Robert Stewart), 399  
 Dermatitis venenata (G. W. Lloyd), 837  
 Enteric fever treatment of (Walter Broadbent), 877—(Oliver Beddard), 970  
 Foreign bodies, localization of (W. Reginald Wilson), 470  
 Fracture of a floating rib in a nonagenarian (John B. Collings), 120  
 Galyi in syphilis (John Hartigan), 470  
 Gastro-jejunostomy, posterior, with entero-anastomosis (G. Gore Gillon), 178  
 Gonorrhoea in the male, treatment of acute (O. W. Monro Grier), 571—(James MacMunn), 716—(Frederick H. Pickin), 755  
 Haematuria complicating pregnancy (William A. Caskie), 878  
 Haemorrhage, ante-partum (E. G. Archer), 16  
 Heart injury without fracture of rib (Maurice C. Barber), 1099  
 Herpes and varicella (J. Hepworth), 629  
 Heterophoria, anomalous case of (Horatio Matthews), 507  
 Hour-glass contraction of uterus after pituitary extract (Robert L. Glass), 73  
 Ionization for bilharziosis (G. S. Thompson), 756  
 Laryngitis, membranous non-diphtherial (Francis Riley), 178  
 Littre's hernia, case of gangrenous (Brian Metcalfe), 178  
 Malarial fever with severe cerebral symptoms (R. F. Russell), 470  
 Pneumonia following antityphoid inoculation (F. H. Edgeworth), 1099  
 Rat-bite fever caused by a ferret (J. Hobart Nixon), 629  
 Retro catheterism, a mode of (James MacMunn), 359  
 Shell wound, an extraordinary (Captain Hugh Stewart and Captain J. F. Murphy), 629  
 Stomatitis in relation to diphtheria (L. Dorothy Parsons), 755  
 Straw-charcoal absorbent dressing (E. F. Willis), 541  
 Subcutaneous injection of oxygen in septic amputations (A. A. Warden), 1021  
 Sublingual medication (William Paulson), 541—(Henry Fauds), 571  
 Sudden death—rupture of aorta (F. D. Bennett), 920  
 Syphilis, congenital, treated by neo-salvarsan (F. M. Hughes), 16

**Memoranda (continued)**

- Tetanus, treatment of (Eric W. Sheaf), 668—  
Pure carbolic acid (F. N. G. Starr), 836—  
Intracerebral injections of antitetanic  
serum (Herbert H. Brown), 835—(W. F.  
Law), 877  
Twin tubal pregnancy with tubal abortion  
of one twin (Noel Brahm), 239  
Typhus fever, etiology of (E. C. Hort and  
W. W. Ingram), 15  
Vaccination against small-pox, rapid method  
of (W. E. M. Armstrong), 920  
Varicocele, acute, due to the pressure of a  
greatly distended left kidney—non-malignant  
(Sinclair White), 177
- Mendicity Institution, Dublin, 153  
Mental defectives, after care of (Evelyn Fox),  
907  
Mental defectives, Royal Earlswood Institu-  
tion for, 1075  
Mental Deficiency Act. *See* Act  
Mental disease, restraint in (R. C. Stewart),  
820  
Mental diseases, report of Inspector-General  
of Insane in New South Wales, 203. *See also*  
Lunacy  
Mental disorder, incipient, proposed bill re-  
lating to, 27  
Mental healing. *See* "Higher Thought"  
Mental hygiene, bill before United States  
Senate to provide a special division of in  
the public health service, 1032  
Mental and nervous shock among the wounded,  
Lord Knutsford's appeal, 802  
Mentally deficient children, Board of Education  
issues regulations governing the notification  
of, 103—Books on, 864  
MENZIES, James: Disposal of sewage in the  
field, 555  
Mercantile marine, parliamentary questions  
on, 147—Health conditions on ships, 147—  
Sight tests, 149—Crew spaces on merchant  
vessels, 149. *See also* Colour blindness  
MERCIER, Charles: Responsibility of the  
suicide, 48—Appreciation of Dr. Neil, 49—  
*Astology in Medicine*, rev., 588—German  
scientific pre-eminence, 999—*Textbook of*  
*Insanity and other Mental Diseases*, rev.,  
1063  
METCALFE, Brian: Case of gangrenous Littre's  
hernia, 178  
Mexican blanket, 952  
Mexican School of Medicine reported to have  
closed its doors, 1099  
MEYER, Rev. F. B.: *Religion and Race Re-*  
*generation*, rev., 717  
MEYER, H. H. (and R. GOTTIEB): *Pharma-*  
*cology Clinical and Experimental, a*  
*Groundwork of Medical Treatment; being a*  
*Textbook for Students and Physicians*,  
rev., 181  
Microbiology, Tropical Institute of, in New  
Caledonia, 552  
MIDELTON, W. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 774  
Midwifery in the fire zone, 689  
Midwifery teaching in London in 1814,  
Haighton and Blundell, 21  
Midwives Act in Lancashire, 899  
Midwives Bill. *See* Bill  
Midwives Supervising Committee (Man-  
chester) report, 812  
Mikulicz's disease (Leslie Paton), 1024  
MILBURN, C. H., appointed J.P. for city of  
Hull, 219  
MILES, Mr.: Anoci-association, 353  
Military. *See* War  
Military sanitation. *See* Sanitation  
Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill  
Milk, Hedley's malted, 509  
Milk supply, of Canada, and tuberculosis, 203  
—Of Edinburgh, 41, 71  
Milk, tuberculous, report on in Edinburgh (A.  
Philp Mitchell), 71  
MILLER, C. Jeff: Radiation in cancer, 403  
MILLER, Crichton: The unconscious in psycho-  
pathology, 968—The drug habit and its  
treatment by modern methods, 1025  
MILLER, Captain John: Model for teaching  
wagon drill, 210  
MILLER, J.: *Practical Pathology, including*  
*Morbid Anatomy and Post-mortem Tech-*  
*nique*, rev., 796  
MILLER, Orlando Edgar. *See* "Higher  
Thought"  
MILLER, Surgeon William, killed on duty,  
995  
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Broncho-oesophago-  
scope, 796—Some practical considerations in  
the diagnosis and treatment of abscess of  
the cerebellum, 835—Haemostatic tonsil  
guillotine, 1019—Intranasal treatment of  
frontal sinus suppuration, 1020—Foreign  
bodies removed from the bronchi, 1062—  
Angio-fibroma arising in the maxillary  
antrum, 1062  
MILNE, Dr.: Treatment of lupus, 623  
Minnesota University offers a two-year gradu-  
ate course for ophthalmologists, 826  
Miscarriage, septic, followed by intestinal  
obstruction (Fletcher Shaw), 831  
Mississippi State Board of Health decides to  
procure a supply of vaccines, antitoxins, and  
serums to be distributed to the public at  
cost, 696  
MITCHELL, A. B.: Solid oedema of the eye-  
lids, 913—Gall bladder filled with stones, 970
- MITCHELL, A. Philp: Report on tuberculous  
milk in Edinburgh, 71  
MITCHELL, Archibald, obituary notice of,  
775  
Mites (A. E. Shipley), 750, 784—The harvest-  
mite, 750—Other mites, 784  
Mitral obstruction and pulmonary phthisis,  
206  
Mofussil, surgery in the (Y. G. Nadgir), 472  
MONCRIEFF, D. Scott: Appreciation of Sir  
Henry Duncan Littlejohn, 649  
Montenegro, Red Cross help for, 1083  
Montreal, Association for the Blind, 204  
MOORE, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Malcolm,  
obituary notice of, 419  
MOORE, Irwin: Abnormal overgrowth of  
nose, 921—Stricture of oesophagus, 921  
MOORE, Sir John: Tuberculosis in Ireland,  
145  
MOORE, John (author of the celebrated worm  
powder), Pope's epigram on, 138  
MOORE, N. T., kept a prisoner in Mexico  
because a patient died after an operation,  
691  
Moral insanity. *See* Insanity  
MORGAN, David N., appointed J.P. for county  
of Glamorgan, 159  
MORETON, James Earl, obituary notice of,  
1091  
MORGAN, J. M. (and John H. TEACHER):  
Aneurysm of the aorta due to bacterial in-  
fection, 715  
MORISON, Alexander: Nerve cells in the aorta  
and angina pectoris, 416—Pernicious  
anaemia, 880—Precordial thoracostomy for  
heart disease, 1062  
MORLEY, John: On some conditions simul-  
lating chronic appendicitis, 467  
MORRIS, F.: Methods of the Children's  
Country Holiday Fund, 206  
MORRIS, Sir Henry: Royal Medical Benevo-  
lent Fund, 45—Epsom College, 1048  
MORRIS, Sylvanus G., appointed J.P. for  
county of Glamorgan, 159  
MORRIS, Thomas H., appointed J.P. for county  
of Glamorgan, 159  
MORRISON, Alex. F.: Lord Lister's school-  
days, 82  
MORRISON, J. T. J.: Anoci-association, 354—  
Arthritic deformities, 745  
MORSE, John Lovat: *Case-Histories in Pedia-*  
*trics*, rev., 18  
Mortality, infantile, and stillbirths (par-  
liamentary question), 91  
MORTON, Charles A.: Antisepsis and asepsis,  
900  
Mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells,  
naphthalene for the destruction of (A. W.  
Bagot), 15  
Mosquitos in the Nilgiri Hills, 521  
MOSS-BLUNDELL, C. B.: Test type, 20  
Moth, the flour, in soldiers' biscuits (A. E.  
Shipley), 614  
Motherhood and the war, 384  
Motor ambulances in war service, 544,  
600, 641, 764, 772, 842, 1028, 1034—(H.  
Massac Buis), 544, 642, 1028—Points to be  
noted, 544—Overhang to be avoided,  
545—British Red Cross Society's scheme,  
545—Possibilities of lengthening chassis  
frames, 545—Sphere of the light-car  
ambulance, 545—Adapting motor-car bodies,  
546—The emergency ambulance scheme of  
the British Red Cross Society, 546—Petrol  
vehicles alone practical, 642—Points when  
adapting, 613—Developments in, 842—The  
need for standardization, 842—Supported in  
place of suspended stretchers, 843—Ambu-  
lance bodies last only two months, 843—  
Types of chassis needed, 843—Need for  
standardizing motor ambulance chassis  
types, 1028—Accommodation of the driver,  
1028—Why not over the motor? 1028—Dif-  
ference between peace and war conditions,  
1028—Problem of maintenance in the field,  
1029—How to utilize the situation, 1029—  
Employ all our inventive talent, 1029—  
Problem of quantity production, 1029—The  
Ambulance Construction Commission, 1030  
Motor ambulances in war, correspondence on,  
600—The need for, 641—Gifts of, 898—The  
beneficent, 764. *See also* War  
Motor cars for medical men (H. Massac  
Buis), 341—Why there is no need to requisition  
doctors' cars, 341—The fuel problem ex-  
plained, 341—Official control and prevention  
of waste, 341—Special mark for, 420  
Motor theatre ambulance for the front, 1034
- MOUAT, Captain: Notes on some cases in the  
3rd Northern General Hospital, T.F.  
(Sheffield), 856  
MOWAT, Harold: X-ray treatment of tuber-  
culous glands, 11  
MOYES, John Murray (and CRICKSHANK):  
Presence and significance of nitrites in  
urine, 712  
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Intestinal stasis,  
404  
Mucous colitis (Mabel Paine), 1101  
MUECKE, F. F.: Auditory re-education, 1019  
MUIR, John: Medical service of the new  
army, 485  
MUIR, J. C.: Case of extraordinary shortness  
of the small intestine, 73—Intraperitoneal  
rupture of the bladder, 507  
MUMBY, B. H., estate of, 70  
MUMFORD, James Gregory: *The Practice of*  
*Surgery*, rev., 509—Obituary notice of, 906  
MUMMERY, P. Lockhart: Injuries to the  
bowel from shell and bullet wounds, 914  
MURPHY, Captain J. F. (and Captain Hugh  
STEWART): An extraordinary shell wound,  
629  
MURRAY, Dr.: Reform of vital statistics, 792  
MURRAY, J. R. (and G. Spencer MELVIN):  
Some observations on blood pressure, 500  
MURRAY, Colonel Wolfe: Appreciation of  
Lieutenant John Forbes O'Connell, 694  
MURRELL, G. F.: Congenital absence of fingers  
and toes, 335  
Museum, Historical Military Medical, 1075  
MUSGROVE, C. D.: *Holidays and How to Use*  
*Them*, rev., 76  
Mushrooms, "blue stalks," 952  
Mushrooms and urticaria, 1052, 1092  
Mydriasis and irido-cycloplegia (Mr. Rock-  
cliffe), 879  
MYERS-WARD, Mr., obituary notice of, 419  
Myoma suppurating after labour, hysterec-  
tomy for (John Benjamin Heilier), 585  
Myopia, the factor of heredity in (James  
Alexander Wilson), 393  
Myomatous uterus containing large numbers  
of intramural and submucous growths  
(Macnaghten-Jones), 1100  
Myopia in an infant, high (N. Bishop Harman),  
879  
Myositis ossificans (G. H. Almond), 879  
MYRES, J. L.: Rise and fall of the ancient  
world, 1051

N.

- NADGIR, Y. G.: Surgery in the Mofussil, 472  
NAISH, A. E.: Diathesis in infancy, 154  
Naphthalene for the destruction of mosquitos  
in covered cisterns and wells (A. W. Bagot),  
15  
Napoleon and his medical officers, 407  
Nasal accessory sinuses, latent empyemata of  
(Oliver St. John Gogarty, 1020—Discussion,  
1020  
Nasal septum, soft metal tubes for insertion  
into the nose after submucous resection of  
(Dan McKenzie), 1062  
Nasal septum, tuberculoma of (C. W. M.  
Hope), 1062  
Naso-pharynx, perithelioma of (Coubro Potter),  
921  
National Council of Trained Nurses. *See*  
Nurses  
National Food Reform Association. *See*  
Association  
National Medical Union, dinner, 51  
Naval warfare. *See* Warfare
- NAVY, ROYAL, MEDICAL SERVICE OF, 210, 317,  
378, 454, 952, 1050. *See also* War  
Appointment of consultants, 378  
Call for temporary surgeons, etc., 317  
Information concerning, 454  
Promotion to staff surgeon, 210  
Report on the examination of candidates for  
entry as acting surgeons R.N., 952, 1050  
Royal Naval Division, pay and allowances,  
1124
- NEBELTHAN, Eberhard, death of, 275  
Nek, tuberculous glands in (Verploegh and  
Reis), 1076  
Needles, central-eyed, 510  
Needles, radium emanation (W. C. Stevenson),  
1026  
NEGRE, L.: Results of the examination of  
stools of pilgrims returned to North Africa  
from Mecca, 781  
Negroes, anomalies of pigmentation amongst,  
197  
NEIL, Dr., obituary notice of, 49  
NELSON, the death of, 724  
Neo-salvarsan in treatment of congenital  
syphilis (F. M. Hughes), 16. *See also* Sal-  
varsan  
Nephropotosis, surgical treatment of by occlu-  
sion of the perinephric fascial sac (capsular  
occlusion) (C. B. Lockwood), 565  
Nerve cells in the aorta and angina pectoris,  
192—Correspondence on, 416

Nerve injuries, secondary hæmorrhage (D'Arcy Power), 938  
 Nervous disorder and insanity amongst soldiers, 995  
 NESBITT, George F.: Appreciation of Captain Kinkead, 817  
 Netley Hospital. *See* Hospital, Red Cross  
 Neuritis, bilateral optic, due to sphenoidal sinusitis (A. A. Bradburne), 1052  
 Neurology, review of books on, 630  
 NEWBOLT, G. P.: Appendicitis in the elderly, 1062  
 Newbury concentration camp, 1036  
 New Caledonia, Tropical Institute of Microbiology in, 552  
 NEWELL, Frank Porter, obituary notice of, 99  
 NEWMAN, E. A. R.: Bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of wounds, 837  
 Newry Port, isolation hospital for, 93  
 New South Wales, pneumonia in the Highlands of, 524  
 NEWTON, Alderman Sir Henry William, obituary notice of, 49  
**NEW YORK:**  
 Bovine tuberculosis, commission appointed to inquire into, 589  
 Department of Health issues statistics explaining why the Kaiser went to war, 481  
 Notification in, 680  
 Public Health and Hygiene Bureau established in, 51  
 Roentgen Ray Association founded in, 1098  
 Tetanus antitoxin for the Austro-Hungarian army, 483  
 Venereal diseases work of the Public Health Department, 1079  
**New Zealand:** The Expeditionary Force accompanied by two dental lieutenants, 750  
 NICHOLSON, Frank, appointed J.P. for city of Hull, 219  
 NICHOLSON, Oliphant: Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 536  
 NICOLAI: Fat-embolism, 1113  
 NICOLL, James H.: Iodine in skin wounds, 814—Operations of expediency on recruits, 948  
 Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in gonorrhoea. *See* Gonorrhoea and vaccine  
 Nietzsche the misunderstood, 983  
 Nightingale Fund. *See* Fund  
 NILES, G. M.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Digestive Diseases: A Practical Treatise for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 795  
 Nitrites in urine, presence and significance of (John Cruickshank and John Murray Moyes), 712  
 NIVEN, James, gold medal of the Royal Institute of Public Health conferred upon, 219  
 NIX, Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, killed on duty, 935  
 NIXON, Sir Christopher, obituary notice of, 219, 313—Estate of, 756  
 NIXON, Dr.: Treatment of syphilis, 618—Infantile eczema, 627  
 NIXON, J. Hobart: Rat-bite fever caused by a ferret, 629  
 Nobel prizes, award to be postponed, 819  
 Noises, street. *See* Street  
 NOLAN, Captain Rupert Henry, killed in action, 809  
 Nose, abnormal overgrowth of (Irwin Moore), 921  
 Nose and throat, treatment of inoperable growths of (W. D. Harmer), 1017—(William Hill), 1017—(John Macintyre), 1018—Discussion, 1018  
**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.** 52, 164, 160, 220, 276, 320, 348, 384, 420, 492, 524, 561, 608, 652, 696, 740, 776, 820, 864, 908, 952, 1004, 1052, 1092, 1124  
 "Abdominal pain," 1092  
 Alpine climate for bronchitic, 740  
 Alvarenga prize, 98, 104  
*Ankylostoma duodenale*, 1004  
 Bee stings, systemic effect of, 52  
 Benzol in bilharzia, 1092  
 "Blue stalks" mushrooms, 952  
 Bread for diabetics, 823  
 Canary Islands for invalids, 1092  
 Cancer cause of, 348, 384  
 Case books, old, 420  
 Chloroform anaesthesia and cardiac fibrillation, 908  
 Consulting surgeons to the forces, 1052  
 Corrections, 384, 864, 1124  
 Cryogenine, 420  
 "Customary arrangements" with substitute, 492  
 Diagnosis of death, 1092  
 Digitalis leaves, an appeal to medical men to collect, 952  
 Dilating the pupil, 603  
 Disclaimers, 160, 220  
 Doctor hurrying to an accident, 220  
 Doctors' cars, special mark for, 420  
 Drugs with German names, 652  
 Empyema, chronic treatment of, 52  
*Encyclopædia Medica*, 492  
 Fetal cranium, depressed, elevation of, 652  
 Fetui, oedematous, 524  
 Field Ambulance, 3rd Home Counties, 908

**Letters, Notes, Answers, etc. (continued)**  
 Flies and aerated waters in stoppered bottles, 220  
 Fly nuisance, 52, 220  
 Food values and vital principles, a warning, 420  
 Glucose, clinical test for the estimation of, 276, 564  
 Gonoson, 740  
 Gunshot wounds in the seventeenth century, treatment of, 521  
 Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1092  
 Health resorts, 1052  
 Highest village in Scotland, 160  
 Hill diarrhoea, 420  
 Income tax, 52—Motor car, bad or doubtful debts, 52  
 Insects and war, 908  
 Intensive metallic iodine treatment for rheumatic arthritic affections, 160  
 Langley, William, memorial fund, 908  
 Lecturer charged with manslaughter, 652  
 Lice, 1092  
 Locumtenents supply of, 420  
 Louvain and Cambridge, 608  
 Medical Directory, 276  
 Medical officers for war service, 320  
 Mentally defective children, books for, 864  
 Mexican blanket, 952  
 Mushrooms and urticaria, 952, 1052, 1092  
 Novocain, sterilized solution of, 908  
 Oculo-cardiac reflex, 1052  
 Osram lamp, 608  
 Pain following zoster, 52  
 Parturition complicated by enterocele, 52  
 Patent medicines and the press, 1052  
*Pharmacopœia, New*, the practitioner and, 696, 820  
 Pituitrin in labour, 420  
 Planning a surgery and waiting-room, 1004  
 Plea for superstitious, 1092  
 Pneumonia, fresh air and, 104, 564  
 Pneumonia in the highlands of New South Wales, 524  
 Post-scarlatinal rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 1004  
 Practice, conditions of, 776  
 Prince of Wales's Fund, 1004  
 Proposed special service (cholera) corps, 652  
 Prostate, enlarged, treatment of, 864, 908  
 Pruritus ani, treatment of, 348, 420  
 R.A.M., commissions in, 908  
 Refuse destructor, small household, 696  
 "Remember the doctor," 1124  
 Screw worm, resisting powers of, 492  
 Sea bathing and skin irritation, 276  
 Senior students in hospitals, employment of, 1352  
 Spectroscopes in tropical medicine, 320  
 Splint for compound fracture of lower extremities, 1124  
 Sursum corda, 776  
 Syphilis, treatment of, 320  
 Ulcerative stomatitis, 160  
 Value of the occult in ascertaining the presentation, 1124  
 Vital statistics, reform of, 1052  
 War and motherhood, 384  
 Warnings, 52, 384

Notes and reflections from the front (Sir William J. Collins), 935—Note on, 1034  
 Notification in New York, 680  
 Notification by partner of a medical officer of health, 419  
 Nottingham County Council and the pay of its tuberculosis medical officer, 1051  
 Nova Scotia, sanatorium in, 203—Tuberculosis in, 692

**Nova et Vetera**, 80, 185  
 Some figures in medical history: Sir James McGrigor, 85  
 Syrian book of medicine, 80

Novocain, sterilized solution of, 908  
 NUNN, T. Percy: Development of the practical imagination in children, 952  
 Nurseries, day, 1077  
 Nurses, amateur war, 902, 949, 999  
 Nurses, M.C.: Army and Navy Male Nurses Co-operation, 847  
 Nurses, National Council of Trained, disapproves of the present organization of nursing the sick and wounded, 1051  
 Nurses, State registration of, 265, 315  
 Nutrition and meat extracts, 557, 632, 738, 862, 902, 1000, 1183  
 Nutrition, review of books on, 367  
 Nutrition, the rôle of carbohydrate in (E. P. Cathcart), 503—Note on, 540  
 Nyassaland, sleeping sickness in, 495, 632—Statement from the Livingstonia Mission, 632

## O.

Obesity, 275

**Obituary Notices**, 49, 98, 158, 219, 347, 417, 487, 491, 520, 523, 556, 559, 602, 603, 607, 647, 648, 693, 735, 739, 775, 809, 818, 858, 862, 897, 903, 945, 950, 995, 1001, 1043, 1049, 1083, 1091, 1141  
 Acton, Walter, 348

**Obituary Notices (continued)**

Anderson, Richard John, 418  
 Armstrong, Lieutenant A. K., killed in action, 556, 602, 651  
 Atal, Major Pundit Piarayal, killed in action, 1043  
 Ball, Lieutenant William Ormsby Wyndham, killed in action, 647  
 Barnes, Lieutenant-Colonel Raglan Wykeham, 523  
 Bradley, David, 1002  
 Branch, W. J., 695  
 Braund, James Montague, 348  
 Brochie, Surgeon Robert Traill, killed on duty, 995  
 Burgess, Captain John Hay, 159  
 Butler, the Honourable Gamaliel Henry, 694  
 Celli, Angelo, 1002  
 Chambige, Dr., 1003  
 Chisnall, Lieutenant George Henry, killed in action, 809  
 Clark, Brigade-Surgeon James Edward, 523  
 Conyngham, Captain Cecil A. T., killed in action, 945  
 Cordès, Auguste Elisée, 523  
 Craig, Surgeon-General William Maxwell, 418  
 Crampton, Thomas Hobbs, 739  
 Crocket, Lieutenant John, killed in action, 647  
 Crowther, Sidney Nelson, killed in action, 810  
 Custance, Surgeon Gustavus William Musgrave, killed in action, 735  
 Dalton, Lieutenant-Colonel C., killed in action, 602  
 De Renzi, Surgeon-General Sir Annesley Charles Castriot, 608  
 De Verteuil, Surgeon Fernand Louis J. M., killed in action, 897  
 Donbavand, Edgar John, 1002  
 Dowding, Alexander Woodman, 1003  
 Duguet, J. B. Nicolas, 158  
 Duncan, Lieutenant-Colonel Sydney Edward, 419, 524  
 Elkington, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Percival, 419  
 Farquharson, James D., 418  
 Fenwick, William, 906  
 Forrest, Captain Frank, killed in action, 556  
 Fowler, Oliver Humphrey, 417  
 Fraser, Thomas Peppé, killed in action, 520  
 Fryer, Robert Arthur, 694  
 Gacon, Jules, 1003  
 Garey, John, 93  
 Garner, Colin, 419  
 Gaskell, Walter Holbrook, 559  
 Gehuchten, Albert van, 1121  
 Glanvill, Captain Ernest Mure, killed in action, 897  
 Gresswell, George, 563  
 Haldane, William, 775  
 Hardman, William, 158  
 Hartley, John, 950  
 Hayes, Surgeon-Major William Henry, 523  
 Heger, Alfred, 695  
 Hill, Charles A., 563  
 Home, Surgeon-General Sir Anthony, 347  
 Hopkins, Lieutenant Herbert Leslie, killed in action, 602, 607  
 Hopps, Surgeon Hugh James, killed in action, 602, 603  
 Howse, Sir Henry Greenway, 530  
 Huggan, Lieutenant James Laidlaw, killed in action, 602, 603  
 Jackson, Charles, 491  
 Jennings, Oscar, 1091  
 Johnston-Lavis. *See* Lavis  
 Ker, Hugh Richard, 862  
 Kinkead, Captain Richard Crofton George Moore, killed in action, 858, 897  
 Kronecker, Hugo, 491  
 Kynaston, Temporary Surgeon Albert Evelyn Fairfax, 863  
 Lavis, Henry James Johnston, 862  
 Leckie, Captain Malcolm, died of wounds, 1083  
 Le Gentil, Isidore Bernard, 951  
 Lereboullet, Leon, 1123  
 Lindsay, Murdock Alexander, 99  
 Little John Fletcher, 650  
 Littlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, 648  
 Lochrin, Captain Michael Joseph, killed in action, 809  
 Lockwood, Charles Barrett, 903  
 McGill, Colonel Harry Strickland, 907  
 McKellar, Deputy Surgeon-General Edward, 906  
 Macleod, Surgeon-Major Alexander Charles, 563  
 McMurtry, Alexander Hay Hill, 818  
 Macnab, Captain Angus, killed in action, 858, 897  
 Macrobin, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Arthur, 775  
 Marder, Major Nicholas, 219  
 Marsh, George Ryding, 818  
 Maunsell, Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Lewis, 1123  
 May, Edward Hooper, 650  
 Maybury, Horace Mansell, 695  
 Miller, Surgeon William, killed on duty, 5  
 Mitchell, Archibald, 775  
 Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Malcolm, 419  
 Moreton, James Earl, 1091  
 Mumford, James Gregory, 906

**Obituary Notices (continued)**

- Myers-Ward, M., 419  
 Neil, Dr., 49  
 Newell, Frank Porter, 99  
 Newton, Alderman Sir Henry Wm., 49  
 Nix, Fleet Surgeon Percival Kent, killed on duty, 995  
 Nixon, Sir Christopher, 219  
 Nolan, Captain Rupert Henry, killed in action, 809  
 O'Brien-Butler, Captain Charles Paget, died of wounds, 897  
 O'Connell, Lieutenant John Forbes, killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 693  
 O'Connor, Captain Richard Dominic, killed in action, 819  
 Phillips, Captain Thomas McCann, killed in action, 898  
 Pilgrim, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Wilson, 691  
 Pitts, Bernard, 1122  
 Pockley, Captain Brian Colden Antill, killed in action, 858  
 Porter, Lieutenant Reginald Edward, killed in action, 810  
 Pyne, Albert Roberts, 419  
 Ranken, Captain Henry Sherwood, killed in action, 602, 608, 1049  
 Rayner Herbert E., 819  
 Reade, Surgeon-Major-General Sir John By Cole, 863  
 Richardson, Lieutenant M., killed in action, 898  
 Ridley, William Robert, 1003  
 Rintoul, Lieutenant David Wylie, killed in action, 810  
 Ritchie, Lionel Charles Peel, 697  
 Rose, H. Cooper, 98  
 Ross, Staff Surgeon George Charles Cumberland, killed in action, 735  
 Seatchard, Captain T., killed in action, 556, 602  
 Searle, Surgeon Francis Charles, killed in action, 847  
 Shaw, Hugh Thomas, 219  
 Shields, Lieutenant Henry John Sladen, killed in action, 810  
 Simpson, James, 1091  
 Simpson, J. Herbert, 819  
 Singh, Captain Kanwar Indarjit, killed in action, 1013  
 Smith, Eustace, 904  
 Smith, James Wilkie, 1002  
 Smyth, Staff Surgeon Thomas Aubrey, killed in action, 487  
 Steele, Charles, 607  
 Ste-le Major Edwin Bedford, died of wounds, 595  
 Taylor Herbert, 1049  
 Thomson, Sir Alfred Edward, 651  
 Tonkinson, Surgeon-Albert Joseph, killed in action, 897  
 Traill, Anthony, 739  
 Turnbull, Surgeon Alfred Edward, killed in action, 602, 603  
 Vachell, Charles, 98  
 Vernon, Richard, 563  
 Wagner, Clinton, 1123  
 Wakefield, Mark Joseph, 421  
 Wallis, Edward Darby, 819  
 Walsh, Fleet Surgeon James J., killed in action, 897  
 Wardleworth, Lieutenant Douglas, 810  
 Watson, Surgeon James Henry Digby, killed in action, 735  
 Weismann, August, 1003  
 Williams, Captain Augustus Scott, reported killed in action, 487, 523—Now reported prisoner of war, 556  
 Woods, Staff Surgeon Henry, killed in action, 897  
 Wotherspoon, Charles Grey, 905  
 Yeo, Isaac Burney, 1001

**Obituary notices, 47**

- O'Brien-Butler, Captain Charles Paget, died of wounds, 897—Obituary notice of, 897  
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 881  
 Occiput, value of in ascertaining the presentation, 1124  
 O'CONNELL, Lieutenant John Forbes, killed in action, 602—Obituary notice of, 693  
 O'CONNOR, Captain Richard Dominic, killed in action, 809  
 O'CONNOR, John: Radical cure of inguinal hernia, 115  
 Oculo-cardiac reflex, 1052  
 O'DONNELL, Peter, appointed J.P. for County of Clamorgan, 159  
 Oesophagus, stricture of (Irwin Moore), 921  
 Officers newly appointed, travelling expenses of (parliamentary question), 985  
 Ogston, Sir Alexander: Presidential address on the making of a Scottish medical school, 221—Lunches to, by his old house-surgeons and dressers, 261  
 Ohio State Board of Administration establishes a psychological bureau for study of juvenile delinquents, 616  
 OLDFIELD, Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah: Commiissions in the R. A. M. C., 908  
 OLIVER, James: Two simple omental cysts and one simple ovarian cyst in the same patient, 756  
 OLIVER, Smart: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861—Prevention of tetanus, 949—Ankylostoma duodenale, 1004—Lice, 1092

- O'MALLEY, Mr.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019  
 Omental cysts. See Cysts  
 Omnopon and opium (H. Sahli), 354  
 One hundred years ago: Teaching of midwifery in London in 1814, Haighton and Rundell, 21  
 O'NEILL, H. C.: *The New Encyclopaedia*, rev., 182  
 O'NEILL, Henry, estate of, 492  
 Ontario, co-operation among medical officers of health, 203—College of Physicians and Surgeons annual meeting, 314  
 Open-air hospitals. See Hospitals  
 Open air treatment of enteric fever. See Fever, enteric  
 Operations of expediency on recruits, 900, 948. See also Recruits  
 Ophthalmia at Swinton schools, 313  
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 17  
 Ophthalmology, teaching of (A. Maitland Ramsay) 362—Discussion, 364  
 Ophthalmoplegia, one-sided internal (Hugh Thompson) 879  
 OPIE, Dr., death of, 1091  
 Opium, cocaine, and alcohol (parliamentary question), 150  
 Opium Conference, the Third International, 86  
 Opium and omnopon (H. Sahli), 354  
 Opium selling, two Chinamen convicted, 70  
 Opium traffic in China (parliamentary question), 91  
 Oppenheimer, Son, and Co., Ltd., a British firm, 652

- Original Articles, 1, 53, 105, 161, 221, 330, 354, 364, 397, 467, 493, 525, 565, 609, 653, 697, 741, 777, 821, 865, 909, 953, 1005, 1053, 1093**  
 Atkinson, I. Lee: Case of rupture of the kidney from slight trauma, 468  
 Bacot, A. W.: Naphthalene for the destruction of mosquitos in covered cisterns and wells, 15  
 Bahr, P. H.: Sprue, 171  
 Beaumont, W. M.: The evolution of toxæmic iritis, 525  
 Bennett, P. D.: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 755  
 Bird, Fred. D.: Reduction of old elbow dislocation by operation, 14  
 Bland-Sutton, Sir John: The surgeon of the future, 235—On cancer of the duodenum and small intestine, 633—Value of radiography in the diagnosis of bullet wounds, 953  
 Bowly, Sir Anthony A.: The work of the clearing hospitals during the past six weeks, 1053—(and Sidney Rowland): Report on gas gangrene, 913  
 Box, Charles R.: English pellagra in early childhood, 397  
 Braithwaite, L. R. (and William Craig): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176  
 Bride T. Milnes (and Daniel Dougal): A case of cyclopia, 13  
 Butler, H. B. (and E. W. Sheaf): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113  
 Caird, Francis M.: The principles of wound treatment as established by Lister and the subsequent modifications in treatment, 872  
 Cameron, Hector Charles: On diathesis in infancy: a plea for its closer study, 53  
 Cathcart, Charles W.: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 661—A simple form of portable dressing sterilizer, 1056  
 Cheate, G. Lenthal: Antiseptics in war, 106  
 Cheyne, Sir W. Watson: Treatment of wounds in war, 865  
 Christie, W. Ledingham: Latent dysentery, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo, 118  
 Clark, J. A. M. (and H. de Carle Woodcock): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016  
 Colt G. H.: Three cases of fracture in the neighbourhood of joints treated by plating, 4  
 Craig, William (and L. R. Braithwaite): Hernia of the uterus, vagina, and Fallopian tubes in a boy, 176  
 Davies, Ivor J.: Carbon monoxide poisoning in the Senghenydd explosion, 57  
 Day, H. B. (and W. H. Wilson): A case of uræmia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116  
 Dimmock, A. F.: A simple method for determining the amount of glucose in diabetic urine and other liquids, 399  
 Dimond, Lyn: Blood platelets in the treatment of disease, 828  
 Donaldson, R.: Nicolle and Blaizot's vaccine in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 826  
 Dougal, Daniel (and T. Milnes Bride): A case of cyclopia, 13  
 Elliott, T. H.: "Transient paraplegia from shell explosions," 1005  
 Farrant, Rupert: The causation, prevention, and cure of goitre, endemic and exophthalmic, 107  
 Fisher, John Bell: National health insurance, 165

**Original Articles (continued)**

- Flower, Norman: Intra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder, 398  
 Garrod, Archibald E.: Medicine from the chemical standpoint, 228  
 Gompertz, Richard (and Maitland Scott): The use of an aperient before x-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567  
 Hayes, J. G.: The treatment of acute gonorrhoea in men, 469  
 Heald, C. Brebner: The medical care of lines of communication at home, 753  
 Herniman-Johnson, Francis: A simple and rapid method of localizing bullets, 752  
 Hodson, Ronald (and G. V. Stockdale): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 174  
 Horsley, Sir Victor: Note on haemostasis by application of living tissue, 8—Present-day lessons from the life work of Mitchell Banks, 657  
 Hughes, Basil: Some points on the examination of the Territorial Force and their early training, 496  
 Jones, D. W. Carmalt: Three cases of infective arthritis treated by specific methods, 118  
 Jones, Robert: On the treatment of arthritic deformities, 741  
 Kent, A. F. Stanley: Some problems in cardiac physiology, 105  
 Laing, J. T. C. (and Purves Stewart): A case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098  
 Leitch, Archibald: The serum diagnosis of pregnancy and cancer, 161, 330  
 Lindsay, James Alexander: The threshold disease, 955  
 Lockwood, C. B.: The surgical treatment of nephrophtosis by occlusion of the perinephric fascial sac (capsular occlusion), 565  
 Lyon, Thomas Glover: The Barber-Surgeons' Company, 781  
 MacArthur, W. P.: A note on sixty-three successive cases of enteric fever treated with vaccines, 175  
 MacConkey, Alfred: Tetanus, its prevention and treatment by means of antitetanic serum, 609  
 Macdonald, J. A.: An address on the British Medical Association in Australasia, 1  
 MacWilliam, J. A. (and G. Spencer Melvin): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777  
 Mamourian, Marcus: Our present knowledge of the thyroid gland, 874  
 Marshall, C. Devereux: Colour vision and tests for colour blindness, 1093  
 Melvin, G. Spencer (and J. A. MacWilliam): Some observations on the significance of blood-pressure readings in man, 777  
 Mitchell, A. Philip: Report on tuberculous milk in Edinburgh, 71  
 Morley, John: On some conditions simulating chronic appendicitis, 467  
 Mowat, Harold: The x-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, 11  
 Mummery, F. Lockhart: Injuries to the bowel from shell and bullet wounds, 914  
 O'Connor, John: Radical cure of inguinal hernia, 115  
 Ogston, Sir Alexander: On the making of a Scottish medical school, 221  
 Osler, Sir William: Bacilli and bullets, 569—The war and typhoid fever, 909  
 Overend, Walker: The incipient pulmonary phthisis of school children, 1009  
 Parker, Rushton: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 754  
 Farnell, G. C.: A clinical test for the estimation of the percentage of glucose, 12  
 Phillips, E. W. M. Hubert: An unusual case of appendicitis, 468  
 Pim, Arthur A.: Epidemic poliomyelitis, 831  
 Powell, W. Wyndham: The treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male, 529  
 Pybus, Frederick C.: A case of left duodenal hernia in a child, 14  
 Rankin, Guthrie: The borderland of disease, 821, 874  
 Richardson, W. Silverwood: Pneumococcal arthritis following acute pneumonia, 120  
 Rogers, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard: Potassiumates in sloughing and tetanus infected wounds, 1055  
 Rowell, H. S.: Mechanical considerations of the human foot, with special reference to flat-foot, 746  
 Rowland, Sidney (and Sir Anthony A. Bowly): Report on gas gangrene, 913  
 Russell, John: Recent legislation and the medical profession, 67  
 Sahli H.: Opium and omnopon, 354  
 Saundby, Robert: Open-air hospitals in war time, 493  
 Scott, Maitland (and Richard Gompertz): The use of an aperient before x-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567  
 Shaw, H. Batty: The "Elderton" method of control in testing the value of new tuberculin, 1014  
 Sheaf, E. W. (and H. B. Butler): Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113

**Original Articles (continued)**

- Sheen, A. William: Colectomy for intestinal stasis, 1095
- Shipley, A. E.: Insects and war:—Lice, 497—Bed bugs, 527—Fleas, 568—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies: The house fly, 662—Flies (Part II), 705—Mites: The harvest mite, 750—Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 962—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097
- Smith, Fred. J.: Some observations on modern vascular problems, 63
- Smith, H. Lyon: Case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364
- Stevenson, Walter: Preliminary clinical report on a new and economical method of radium therapy by means of emanation needles, 9
- Stevenson, Surgeon-General W. F.: Note on the use of "aun-dum" and explosive bullets in war, 701
- Stewart, Purves (and J. T. C. Laing): A case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098
- Stewart, T. Grainger: Clinical report on a case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364
- Stockdale, G. V. (and Ronald Hodson): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 174
- Stretton, John Lionel: How to increase the usefulness of the British Medical Association, 65
- Sutcliffe, Lionel E.: Case of ruptured ectopic gestation complicated by spleno-medullary leukaemia, 570
- Thomas, J. Lynn: An address on the position of the country doctor in 1879 and tomorrow, 170
- Thompson, G. S.: A new operation for movable kidney, 1096
- Treves, Sir Frederick: The influence of enforced dogmatism in medicine, 697
- Webb-Johnson, Cecil: The soldiers' feet and footgear, 702, 748
- Whitty, Vernon: A suspected case of foot and mouth disease in man, 11
- Willey, A. Gascoigne: Iodine as an antiseptic in joint injuries, 1056
- Wilkie, D. P. D.: Acute appendicitis and acute appendicular obstruction, 959
- Wilson, William: Two unusual cases of mastoiditis in children, 398
- Wilson, W. H. (and H. B. Day): A case of uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116
- Woodcock, H. de Carle (and J. A. M. Clark): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016
- Woodhead, G. Sims: Sterilization of water supplies for troops on active service, 494
- Organic analyses, review of books on, 670
- ORN, J. B. (and David Burns): The influence of excessive water ingestion on the excretion of creatin and creatinin, 505
- Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, report, 219
- OSLER, Sir William: Organization of the clinical laboratory, 335—Bacilli and bullets, 569—Antityphoid vaccination, 647—The war and typhoid fever, 909, 998
- Ostram lamp. *See* Lamp
- OTIS, E. O.: *Tuberculosis: Its Cause, Cure, and Prevention* rev. 17
- O'orrhoea, post-scarlatinal, 1004
- Osteoleros, discussion on, 1018
- Ovaries, transplantation of (Tuffier), 243
- Ovaries and uterus, influence of upon lactation (leading article), 31
- Ovary, effect of grafting an (Tuffier, Gery, and Vignes), 51
- OVEREND, Walker: The incipient pulmonary phthisis of school children, 1009
- OWEN, Edmund: *Appendicitis: A Plea for Immediate Operation*, rev., 180—Amateur war nurses, 949
- Oxygen, subcutaneous injections of in septic amputations (A. A. Warden), 1021

**P.**

- PAGE, C. Max: Gangrene in war, 386—Arthritic deformities, 745—Treatment of certain cases of appendix abscess, 832—Antiseptics in war, 1118
- PAGE, Herbert W.: Concussion of the spinal cord, 1046
- PAGET, Stephen: The parent's assistant, 82
- Pain, review of books on, 881
- PAINE, Mabel: Mucous colitis, 1101
- See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 165
- Palate, cleft, discussion on at congress of North American surgeons, 403
- Pan-American Surgical and Medical Journal, 245
- PANNETT, C. A.: Anoci-association, 353
- Papilloma of trachea (Lambert Lack), 921
- PAPILLON, J. W.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 155
- Paralysis, general, intrathecal treatment of (H. Salter Gettings and Ethel Waldron), 475

- Paralysis in general practice, treatment of various kinds of (Mr. Goyder), 1064
- Parameningococcus serum (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 204
- Paraplegia from shell explosions, transient (J. R. Elliott), 1005
- Paral bacteriological laboratory, 1084
- Parent's assistant (Stephen Paget), 82

**PARIS, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 204, 490**

- Antityphoid inoculation, 490
- Conditions in, 893
- Diabetes insipidus (Camus and Roussy), 204
- Hospitals for sick and wounded, cases in, 852
- Medical situation in, 490
- Opening of winter session, 766
- Parameningococcus serum (Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 204
- Red Cross work in, 682, 727. *See also* Red Cross and War

**PARIS Miss Fanny Cresswell, 100th birthday of, 494**

- PARKER, Dr., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 129
- PARKER, G.: Antityphoid vaccination of nurses, 484
- PARKER, Rushton: Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing, 754
- PARKINSON, James H.: Sanitation of camps, 731
- PARKINSON, W. H.: Open-air hospitals, 377

**Parliament, Medical Notes in, 37, 88, 146,**

- 198, 262, 312, 345, 382, 483, 516, 522, 888, 931, 983. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 165
- Ambulance cars, 933
- Army hospital nursing, 932
- Army medical officers, 932
- Belgian refugees, hospitality to, 483
- Bill, Dogs, 37
- Bill, Finance, 37, 89—(Budget schemes), 37, 89
- Bill, Housing, 262, 345
- Bill, Midwives (Scotland), 262
- Bill, Milk and Dairies, 37, 90, 146, 345—(Scotland), 90, 147
- Blankets, 932
- Budget schemes: Tuberculosis, 37, 89—Laboratories, 89—Sick nursing grants, 90
- Budget, the war, 888, 932
- Chiropodists, 889
- Clearing stations, 985
- Death certificates, 986
- Death during training, 933
- Dental treatment of recruits, 985
- Elementary schools, 150—Physical instruction and playgrounds, 150—Dental certificates, 150
- Education of crippled children, 199
- Education grants, 91, 149
- Fatal accidents in factories, 263
- Female factory inspectors, 312
- Health of the Territorials and new forces, 516
- Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Committee, 956
- Hospital accommodation, 553
- Hospitals, bequests to, 150
- Housing acts, 198
- Housing, rural, 149
- Hutting for troops, 553, 933, 985—Lining of, 985
- Infant mortality and stillbirths, 91
- Inoculating recruits, 933
- Inoculation and vaccination, 889
- Inspectors under the Mental Deficiency Act, 199
- Lined huts, 933
- Local Government Board, medical inspectors of, 150—Housing Department, 150
- Magnitude of the medical task, 985
- Maternity and child welfare, 382
- Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, 150
- Medical officers of health, tenure of, 91
- Medical officers and sanitary inspectors, 263
- Medical officers and nurses, need for increase of, 984
- Medical service of the new army, 932
- Mental Deficiency Act (1913), 933
- Mercantile marine, 147—Health conditions on ships, 147—Light tests, 148. *See also* Seamen and Light tests
- Merchant vessels, crew spaces on, 149
- New camps for recruits, 553
- New session and the new taxation, 888, 932
- Notification of Birtus Act, 199
- Opium, cocaine, and alcohol, 150
- Opium traffic in China, 91
- Policemen, sick, 312
- Prospects of the session, 146, 198
- Public health lectures, 198
- Recruits in military hospitals, treatment of, 933
- Recruits, new camps for, 553—Dental treatment for, 985
- Relief indoor and outdoor (Ireland), 263
- Removal of prisoner to Bucks County Asylum, 263
- Reply for the War Office, 984
- Royal Army Medical Corps (temporary commissions), 932—Tribute to the work of, 984
- Rum rations, 889
- St. John Ambulance Brigade, 889

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)**

- Sanatogen, 889
- Sanitation, 985
- School children, physique of, 91—Provision of meals for, 382, 986
- School playgrounds, 38
- Schools, secondary, medical inspection of, 199
- Science and the State, 198
- Seamen, health of, 38
- Seamen, mortality of (Committees), 263
- Seamen. *See also* Mercantile marine
- Separation allowance to soldiers and sailors, 552
- Sight tests for army commissions, 38—For seamen, 148
- Small-pox outbreak, Rochdale, 199
- Socks, 932
- Soldiers and sailors, separation allowances to, 553
- Stillbirth interments, 38
- Suffragist prisoner in Perth, 199
- Suffragist prisoners (forcible feeding), 263
- Swine fever, 38
- Taxation, the new, 888
- Territorial Forces' kit allowance, 345
- Transport of wounded, 984, 985
- Travelling expenses of officers newly appointed, 985
- Treatment of dependants of men with the colours, 932
- Treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 983, 984
- Tuberculosis treatment, 90
- Vaccination, appointments of old members of boards, 150—Telephone service, 150—Glycerinated calf lymph, 150—Exemptions, 150—Objections to (in the new army), 933—And inoculation of the new troops, 986
- Winter clothing for the troops, 932

**WAR:**

- Ambulance cars, 933
- Army hospital nursing, 932
- Army medical officers, 932
- Blankets, 932
- Chiropodists, 889
- Clearing stations, 985
- Death during training, 933
- Dental treatment of recruits, 985
- Hospital accommodation, 553
- Hutting for troops, 553, 933, 986—Lining for, 986
- Inoculation of recruits, 933
- Inoculation and vaccination, 889
- Lined huts, 933
- Medical officers and nurses, need for increase of, 984
- Medical service of the new army, 932
- New camps for recruits, 553
- Recruits in military hospitals, treatment of, 933
- Reply for the War Office, 984
- Royal Army Medical Corps, 913—Tribute to the work of, 984—(Temporary commissions), 932
- Rum rations, 889
- St. John Ambulance Brigade, 889
- Sanitation, 985
- Separation allowance to soldiers and sailors, 552
- Socks, 932
- Transport of wounded, 984, 985
- Travelling expenses of officers newly appointed, 985
- Treatment of dependants of men with the colours, 932
- Treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 983, 984
- Vaccination and inoculation, 986
- Vaccination, objections to, 933
- Winter clothing for troops, 932

**Parliamentary grants (1914-15), 675**

- PARNELL, G. C.: A clinical test for the estimation of the percentage of glucose, 12, 564
- PARRY, L. A.: The state and venereal disease, 285—Reading and near vision, 361
- PARSONS, H. Franklin: *Isolation Hospitals*, rev., 366
- PARSONS, J. Herbert: Hygiene of reading and near vision, 359—Colour blindness, 389—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—Cataract operation, 396
- PARSONS, L. Dorothy: Stomatitis in relation to diphtheria, 755
- Parturition complicated by enterocele, 52
- Past, present, and future (leading article), 140
- Pasteur, commemoration of the anniversary of the death of, 491; and his German honours, 551
- PATANE: Antigen in malignant tumours, 51
- Patent medicines and the press, 1052. *See also* Proprietary medicines and secret remedies
- PATERSON, A. Melville: *The Anatomist's Notebook: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body*, rev., 182
- PATERSON, H. J.: *The Surgery of the Stomach: A Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment* rev. 795
- PATERSON, James J.: British in German concentration camps, 1048
- Pathological laboratories. *See* Laboratories
- Paths of infection in anterior poliomyelitis (leading article), 1034
- PATON, Leslie: Mikulicz's disease, 1024



- PATTERSON, S. W.: The antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenalin on the heart, 921.
- PAUL, L.: Late infection following Elliot's operation, 590.
- PAULSON, William: Sublingual medication, 541.
- PAYR, Professor: Treatment of abdominal wounds, 944.
- Peas and lumbago. *See* Lumbago.
- PEGLER, Dr.: Headache, 582—Treatment of isoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Dangers of exploratory puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Abnormal malar antrum, 1062.
- Pellagra, Commission for the study of, now at work at Spartanburg, South Carolina, 159.
- Pellagra, experimental work to be carried out at Georgia State Sanatorium at Milledgeville, 1088.
- Pellagra made a notifiable disease in South Carolina, 799.
- Pellagra, English, in early childhood (Charles R. Box), 397.
- Pelvis, contracted, treatment of in pregnancy and labour (Henry Jellett), 533—(Professor Frank), 534—Discussion, 535.
- Pelvis, the coxalgic (Dr. Briggs), 881.
- PENBERTHY, Jno.: Future of the Lister Institute, 383.
- PENFOLD, W. J.: Effect of radiations on cells and fluids, 709—Variability among bacteria and its bearing on diagnosis, 710.
- Pennsylvania and eugenic marriages, 33—Trustees of the university vote in favour of the admission of women to the Medical College, 238—The women are admitted, 745.
- People's Books, rev., 241.
- PENNY, James F.: Treatment of uterine cancer, 403.
- Perineorrhaphy, suture of levator ani in (Henry Jellett), 242.
- Peritonitis, tuberculous, in an infant fed on unboiled cow's milk (Hugh T. Ashby), 178.
- Pernagantes in sloughing and tetanus-infected wounds (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers), 1055.
- Pharmaceutical chemicals, purity of samples of (C. A. Hill), 279.
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 181.
- Pharmacopoeia*, British, the new, 143, 345, 585, 609, 634, 672, 696, 719, 758, 797, 820, 884, 1124—Publication postponed, 345—On view at offices of General Medical Council, 595—Correspondence on, 605, 696, 820—Review of, 634, 672, 719, 758, 797, 820, 884—Additions to, 672—And the practitioner, 696, 820—Alterations in composition and strength, 719—Standards for drugs and chemicals, 758—Original drugs, 758—Galenic preparations, 759—Other quantitative tests, 759—Chemicals, 759—Pharmacy, 797—Analytical processes and tests, 798—Abbreviated names, 798—Preparations for tropical and subtropical parts, 793—Leading article on, 884—List of corrigenda from the General Medical Council, 1124.
- PHELPS, E. B.: *Supposed Death-rates of Abstainers and Non-abstainers and their Lack of Scientific Value*, rev., 240.
- Philippine islands, report of Heiser, 160, 1069—Number of deaths in, 160—Report of Bureau of Health for first quarter of 1914, 1069.
- PHILLIPS, E. W. M. Hubert: An unusual case of appendicitis, 468.
- PHILLIPS, J.: Value of the occiput in ascertaining the presentation, 1124.
- PHILLIPS, Llewellyn: Is emetin sufficient to bring about a radical cure in amoebiasis? 1061.
- PHILLIPS, Miles H.: Hydrometry, 1131.
- PHILLIPS, Captain Thomas McCann, died of wounds, 898.
- Phonasthenia, review of books on, 121.
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis.
- Physical defectives in the freshman's class, Indiana University, 1069.
- Physics, review of books on, 923.
- Physiology, review of books on, 586, 670, 757.
- PICKERILL, H. P.: *The Prevention of Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis*, rev., 1026.
- PICKIN, Frederick H.: Urethral and urethrovaginal irrigations, 588—Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male, 715.
- PICOT, L. J.: State medical service, 292.
- PIERCE, S. J. S.: Results of antityphoid inoculation, 603.
- PICOU, A. C. (and B. S. ROWNTREE): *Lectures on Ho sing*, rev., 400.
- PILGRIM, Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Wilson, obituary notice of, 634.
- Pilgrims returned to North Africa from Mecca, report on examination of stools of (Ed. Sargent and L. Nègre), 781.
- Pills "female corrective," qualitative analysis of, 1003.
- Pir, Arthur A.: Epidemic poliomyelitis, 831.
- Pinewood sawdust as a surgical dressing (Charles W. Cathcart), 661—(Rushton Parker), 754—(F. D. Bennett), 755.
- PITTS, Bernard, obituary notice of, 1122.
- Pituitrin in labour, 420.
- Plague prevalence of, 346, 380, 397, 471, 564, 696, 843—In Hong Kong, 346, 380, 397, 471, 564, 695—In the Mauritius, 843, 935, 1085, 1102.
- Plants, electro-physiology of, 930.
- Plates, bolted, modification of the (E. W. Hey Groves), 836.
- Plates, tapped with converging screws (E. W. Hey Groves), 836.
- Plating in fractures. *See* Fractures.
- Pneumococci and bullets, 648. *See also* Bacilli and bullets.
- Pneumococcal arthritis. *See* Arthritis.
- Pneumonia, acute, followed by pneumococcal arthritis (W. Silverwood Richardson), 120.
- Pneumonia following antityphoid inoculation (F. H. Edgeworth), 1093.
- Pneumonia, fresh air and, 101, 564.
- Pneumonia, fulminant, and scrofula, association of with status lymphaticus (Charles McNeil), 576.
- Pneumonia in the Highlands of New South Wales, 524.
- Pneumonia, review of books on, 1027.
- Pneumothorax, artificial (H. deCarle Woodcock and J. A. M. Clark), 1015.
- Pneumothorax, artificial, and swimming (Clive Riviere), 120.
- POCKLEY, Captain Brian Colden Antill, killed in action, 858—Obituary notice of, 858.
- Poetry war. *See* War.
- Poisoning by beetroot, 155.
- Poisoning, carbon monoxide, in the Senghenydd explosion (Ivor J. Davies), 57.
- Poisoning, coal gas, recovery (Andrew Fleming), 920.
- Poisoning gas (in Canada), 92.
- Poisoning, lead, among women and girls, Poteries Fund Committee do good work for, 472.
- Poisoning by tetrachloroethane (evidence at inquest), 1105.
- Policemen, sick (parliamentary question), 312.
- Poliomyelitis, anterior, paths of infection in (leading article), 1034.
- Poliomyelitis, epidemic (Arthur A. Pim), 313, 831.
- Poliomyelitis, in Lancashire and Westmorland, 515.
- Political ferment and lunacy, 691.
- Polyclinic, London Medical Graduates' College and, information concerning, 449.
- Polypus, choanal (Herbert Tilley), 1062.
- Pons, Hospital for wounded at, founded by Emile Combes, 919.
- PONTOPIDAN, Erik: Public measures against venereal disease in Denmark, 282.
- Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association.
- Poplar Borough Council and the visitation of cases of expectant maternity, 907.
- Popular lecture (J. Arthur Thomson), 277.
- Port of London, annual report of M.O.H., 276.
- PORTER, Annie (and H. B. FANTHAM): *Some Minute Animal Parasites or Unseen Foes in the Animal World*, rev., 188.
- PORTER, Sir James: Treatment of the wounded in naval warfare, 359.
- PORTER, Lieutenant Reginald Edward, killed in action, 810.
- Portsmouth municipal disinfectant station, 482.
- POST, Martin Hayward, death of, 695.
- Post-graduate courses: At the London School of Dental Surgery of the Royal Dental Hospital, 159—At Glasgow, 201—At St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 219—At the Hôtel-Dieu, Paris, 276—In Edinburgh, 313—In Dublin University, 313—At the London Hospital, 320—At the Cancer Hospital, 320.
- Post-graduation study, information concerning, 449.
- Post-scarlatinal rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 1004.
- POTTER, Coubro: Perithelioma of the nasopharynx, 921.
- Potteries Fund Committee and lead poisoning, 472.
- Pott's disease in cervical region, with methods of long splitting (Alexander Don), 460.
- POWELL, E. Alexander: *Fighting in Flanders*, rev., 1064.
- POWELL, Sir R. Douglas, delivers Harveian oration, 726.
- POWELL, W. Wyndham: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in the male, 529.
- POWER, D'Arcy: Treatment of wounds in the present war: nerve injuries, 938.
- Practice, conditions of, 776.
- Precordial thoracostomy for heart disease (Alexander Morison), 1062.
- Pregnancy complicated by haematuria (William A. Caskie), 78.
- Pregnancy, the heart and kidneys in (Dr. McAllister), 879.
- Pregnancy and labour, treatment of contracted pelvis in (Henry Jellett), 533—(Professor Frank), 534—Discussion, 535.
- Pregnancy serum diagnosis of (Archibald Leitch), 161, 330.
- Pregnancy, toxæmic (E. H. Tweedy), 1101.
- Pregnancy, twin tubal, with tubal abortion of one twin (Noel Braham), 239.
- Prescribing, excessive. *See* Insurance.
- Presentation in labour, value of the occiput in ascertaining, 1174.
- PRESENTATIONS, 193, 200, 260, 647, 765, 773.
- Bartley, William, 773.
- Divine, John, 103.
- Magner, William, 617.
- Simon, Sir Robert, 765.
- Stephenson, William, 200, 260.
- Williams, Ralph, 103.
- Presidential addresses. *See* Association, British Medical, Branches and Divisions.
- PREST, E. E.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 466.
- PRICHARD, Robert D., appointed J.P. for County of Glamorgan, 159.
- PRIESTLEY, John: School medical officers, 416.
- Prince of Wales's Fund. *See* Fund.
- PRINGLE, J. J., evidence of before the Royal Commission on venereal diseases, 20.
- Prison conditions in Canada, 92.
- Prison medical service, information concerning, 454.
- Prisoners of war in India, 1084.
- Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine.
- Professional classes, War Relief Council, 820. *See also* War.
- Professor, title of, 262.
- Progress of a peaceful campaign (leading article), 1033.
- Proprietary drugs, chemical constitution of certain, 924, 979, 1032, 1069.
- Proprietary medicines. *See also* Secret remedies.
- Prostate, enlarged, treatment of, 864, 908.
- Prostitution, essential preventives of (Lachlan Grant), 283.
- Prostitution, the problem of (leading article), 30.
- "Provident dispensary," definition of, 740.
- Pruritus ani, treatment of, 348, 420.
- Psycho-analysis, 47.
- Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 452.
- Psychology of medical practice (R. C. Buist), 289.
- Psychopathology, on the importance of the unconscious in (C. G. Jung), 964—(Ernest Jones), 966—Discussion, 967.
- Psychopathology, review of books on, 971. *See also* Freudism.
- Public health appointment, an important (West Hartlepool), 311, 595.
- Public Health and Hygiene Bureau established in New York, 51.
- Public health lectures (parliamentary question), 198.
- Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services**, 102, 155, 275, 319, 419, 492, 524, 606, 907, 1090.
- Medical officers of health and private patients, 275.
- Notification by partner of a medical officer of health, 419.
- Poor Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 102, 155, 606—Annual meeting, 102, 155—Recent legislation affecting the duties of Poor Law medical officers, 102—The future of the Poor Law and the Poor Law Medical Service, 155—Annual dinner, 156—Council meeting, 606.
- Refuse tips, 1090.
- Reports of Medical Officers of Health: Blackburn, 275—Bootle, 607—Doncaster Rural District, 492—Ramsgate, 524.
- Responsibilities of owner and occupier, 1090.
- Scientific research for the Local Government Board, 319.
- Teaching of hygiene, 419.
- Urgency orders, 907.
- Public health services, information concerning, 452—Medical officers of health, 453—School medical officers, 453—Tuberculosis officers, 453—Diplomas in public health, 453.
- Public services, information concerning, 454.
- PUCKLE, Hale, re-elected Mayor of Bishop's Castle, 864.
- Pupil, dilated, of Argyle Robertson type (Hugh Thompson), 879.
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis.
- Punjab, the health of, report of Sanitary Commissioner, 773.
- Town planning in, 1084.
- Pupil, dilating the, 608.
- PURLOW, Dr.: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533.
- PYBUS, Frederick C.: Case of left duodenal hernia in a child, 14.
- PYNE, Albert Roberts, obituary notice of, 419.
- Pyohaemorrhax, 854.
- Pyometra and cancer of cervix (Hubert Roberts), 1100.

Q.

Quackery, school children and, 145  
Quacks and the war, 551

R.

R.A.M.C., the work of, 860—Commissions in, 908—Temporary commissions (parliamentary question), 932. *See also* Army, British.  
Race regeneration, review of books on, 717.  
Radcliffe Infirmary. *See* Infirmary.  
Radiation dosage, 845.  
Radiations, action of on cells and fluids (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 708—Discussion, 709.



- Radiography in diagnosis of bullet wounds, value of (Sir John Halden-Sutton), 953—Correspondence on, 1047
- Radium and cancer (Dr. Holden), 335
- Radium emanation needles (W. C. Stevenson), 126
- Radium Institute, London, report of, 42
- Radium rays, effects of on different kinds of epithelium (r. Lazarus-Barlow), 1023
- Radium supply for Sheffield, 39; for Manchester, 39, 151, 244, 647; for Glasgow, 39
- Radium, therapeutic application of (John Joly), 680
- Radium therapy by means of emanation needles, new and economical method of (Walter C. Stevenson), 9
- Radium in treatment of cancer, report of George Crocker Special Research Fund, 1113
- Radium treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose (William Hill), 1017
- Rain in the trenches, 115
- RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Teaching of ophthalmology, 162—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390
- RAMSAY, O. G., death of, 275
- Ramsgate, report of M.O.H., 524
- RANKEN, Captain Henry Sherwood killed in action, 632—obituary notice of, 698, 1049—Legion of Honour bestowed upon, 812—Victoria Cross bestowed upon, 899
- RANKIN, Guthrie: The borderland of disease, 821, 874
- RANKIN, J. C.: Lupus vulgaris, 970—Rodent ulcer, 970
- RAO, Civil Assistant Surgeon B. K. Narayana, posted for preliminary training to investigate diabetes in Madras, 1084
- Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
- RATCLIFF GAYLARD, Dr.: Rupture of uterus through the scar of an old Caesarean section, 537
- RAYMONDAUD, E. J., death of, 159
- RAYNER, Herbert M., obituary notice of, 819
- READER, Surgeon-Major-General Sir John By (Cole, obituary notice of, 863
- Reading and near vision, hygiene of (J. Herbert Parsons) 359—Discussion, 361
- RECLUS Paul, death of, 65
- Recruits, dental treatment of (parliamentary question), 985
- Recruits, housing of, 640
- Recruits, inoculation of, 933
- Recruits, the new, and their training, 592
- Recruits, new camps for (parliamentary question), 553
- Recruits, operations of expediency on, 900, 948
- Recruits, the teeth of, 929
- Recruits of the Territorial Force and their early training, examination of (Basil Hughes), 496
- Recruits, treatment of, in military hospitals, 933. *See also* War and Army, British
- Rectum, abdomino-perineal excision of (Aslett Baldwin), 941
- Red Cross: Work in East Lancashire, 151—Abroad 481—In America 496—In Serbia, 518, 686, 771—holera corps for the Russian, 413, 520—Work in Hungary, 522—Work in Paris, 682, 727—In France, 612, 727, 813—Canadian, 688—Hospital at Neuilly, 731, 994, 1183—Hospital near Boulogne, 859—And tuberculosis in Germany, 929
- Red Cross hospitals in France, 1079
- Red Cross, origin and development of, 589, 633, 673, 721, 760, 798, 882, 923, 977, 1030, 1066, 1104, 1110—care of the wounded in antiquity, 589—Care of the wounded in the Middle Ages, 590—first ambulances, 590—Beginning of neutralization of hospitals, 591—The founder of the Red Cross, 591—Help for the wounded during the American war, 633, 1104—The Geneva Convention, 633, 673—International Congress, 634—The British Red Cross Society, 721, 798—National Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War, 721—St. John Ambulance, 721, 761—The Knights of St. John in England, 72—The Knights of St. John in Scotland, 722—Last days in Malta, 722—Revival of the Order of St. John, 760—Central British Red Cross Council, 799—Joint Committee, 799—France, 882—Russia, 923—Japan, 977—Germany, 1030—Austria, 1066—Hungary, 1067—Italy, 1104—Spain, 1101—United States, 1104—Other countries, 1115—Leading article on, 1110
- Red Cross Society. *See* Society
- Red Cross work in Paris, 682, 727—In France, 813
- Red Cross. *See also* War
- Red tape for wounds, 846
- REES JONES, E. W., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913
- REVE, R. A.: Reading and near vision, 362—ataract operation, 396
- Refuse destructor for a household, 696
- Refuse tips, 1090
- Regnault's laboratory apparatus destroyed by Germans, 679
- Reichert of Vienna, abridged catalogue of microscopes, etc., 20, 104
- REID, G.: *Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and others Interested in Sanitation*, rev., 125
- REINHARDT, G. F., death of, 275
- REID, J.: Reform of vital statistics, 1052
- REIS, C. L. W.: Tuberculous glands in the neck, 1076
- Relieving officer, appointment of (Killbala), 566
- "Remember the Doctor," 1124
- Removal of prisoner to Bucks County Asylum (parliamentary question), 263
- RENSHAW, Arnold: Antityphoid inoculation, a speedy method, 470
- Responsibilities of owner and occupier, 1090
- RENTON, J. L.: "Controlled" use of new tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 491
- Requisitioning of cars and horses and the supply of petrol, 341
- Research Defence Society. *See* Society
- Research schemes of the Medical Research Committee. *See* Medical research
- Retro catheterism, mode of (James MacMunn), 349
- Retro-pharyngeal swelling (G. Elphick), 1062
- Reviews of Books, 17, 74, 121, 180, 239, 366, 400, 472, 508, 542, 546, 610, 670, 717, 757, 795, 839, 881, 943, 971, 1026, 1063, 1102**
- Abdominal hernia, Mechanical Treatment of (William Hurler de Garmo), 473
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis (edited by W. A. Davis and S. S. Ballard), 670
- Ambulance, Manual of (J. S. Riddell), 757
- Anatomist's Notebook: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body (A. Melville Paterson), 182
- Anatomy, Manual of, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology (A. M. Buchanan), 542
- Animal Parasites, or Unseen Foes in the Animal World (H. B. Fantham and Annie Porter), 588
- Annual Harities Register and Digest (C. S. Koch), 400
- Appendicitis: A Plea for Immediate Operation (Edmund Owen), 180
- Apsley Cookery Book, containing 500 Recipes for the Uric Acid-Free Diet (Mrs. J. J. Webster and Mrs. H. Llewellyn), 367
- Asthma and its Radical Treatment (James Adam), 670
- Astrology in Medicine (Charles Arthur Mercer), 588
- Baby: A Mother's Book by a Mother, 241
- Baby-Clothing on Healthful, Economical, and Original Lines (William Hitching), 544
- Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied, Manual of (R. Tanner Hewlett), 1102
- Birth rate, Report on the English, Part I: England North of the Humber (Ethel M. Elderton), 1103
- Births: Geburten-Rückgang und Geburten-Regelung. Im Lichte der individuellen und der sozialen Hygiene (A. Grotjahn), 671
- Cane sugar and Heart Disease (Arthur Goulston), 1103
- Cerebellar localization: Localisations Cérébelleuses (André Thomas and A. Durupt), 75
- Chemistry, Elements of (H. Ll. Bassett), 631
- Chemistry, Inorganic, Introduction to Modern (J. W. Mellor), 19
- Chemistry, Inorganic, Notes on Elementary (F. H. Jeffery), 631
- Chemistry, Organic, an Introduction to the Study of (H. T. Clarke), 631
- Chemistry, Organic: A Third Year Course in the Heterocyclic Compounds, Carbohydrates, and Terpenes (T. P. Hilditch), 19
- Children's Diseases: Leitfaden der Stüdlingskrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte (Walter Birk), 19
- Children's Diseases: A Manual for Students and Practitioners (J. McCaw), 19
- Circulation, Therapeutics of (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1102
- City of London Illustrated (Major Greenwood), 76
- Cookery for Every Household (Florence B. Jack), 19
- Cyclopaedia of American Medical Biography, comprising the Lives of Eminent Deceased Physicians and Surgeons from 1610-1910 (H. A. Kelly), 239
- Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis, Prevention of (H. P. Pickering), 1026
- Dermatology: Einführung in die Dermatologie (S. Bettmann), 180
- Diaries, 1064
- Dietetics (Alexander Bryce), 241
- Dietetics, or Food in Health and Disease (W. Tibbles), 587
- Dietetics, Lectures on (M. Einhorn), 587
- Digestion: Die äussere Sekretion der Verdauungsdrüsen (B. P. Babin), 631
- Digestive Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment of A Practical Treatise for Students and Practitioners of Medicine (G. M. Niles), 795
- Digestive System, Treatment of Diseases of the (Robert Lundby), 795
- Directory of Women Teachers and other Women connected with Higher and Secondary Education, 401
- Edinburgh University Medical Year Book, 1913 (D. C. L. Fitz Williams), 123
- Education and Race Degeneration (Sir John Eldon Gorse), 717
- Embryology, Textbook of General (W. E. Kellicott), 542
- Reviews of Books (continued)**
- Encyclopaedia Britannica: Historical Articles reprinted, 718, 758
- Encyclopaedia, The New (H. C. O'Neill), 182
- Fighting in Flanders (E. Alexander Powell), 1064
- Finny's First Aid: A Notebook for Ambulance Students (W. E. St. Lawrence Finny), 758
- First Aid in Accidents and Sudden Illnesses (D. Macartney), 757
- Flies in Relation to Disease: Non-blood-sucking Flies (G. S. Graham-Smith), 717
- Forgiveness and Suffering: A Study of Christian Belief (D. White), 124
- From Memory's Storehouse: Incidents of my Life Work (E. Tennyson Smith), 943
- Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries (J. Glaister and D. Dale Logan), 757
- Gonorrhoea and its Complications, Text-books of (Georges Luys), 543
- Greek and Roman Medicine, Outlines of (James Sands Elliott), 121
- Gunshot Injuries, how they are inflicted, their Complications and Treatment (Colonel L. A. Lagarde), 122
- Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. lxvii, 76
- Holidays and How to Use Them (C. D. Musgrove), 76
- Hormone Therapy, Practical: A Manual of Organotherapy for General Practitioners (H. R. Harrower), 240
- House on Wheels (E. Sloan Chesser), 124
- Housing, Lectures on (B. S. Rowntree and A. C. Pigou), 400
- How to Breathe, Speak, and Sing (R. Stephenson), 122
- Hygiene, Handbook of (A. M. Davies), 122
- Hygiene. *See also* Sanitation
- Hypnotism and Self-Education (A. M. Hutchinson), 241
- I. K. Therapy, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis (W. E. M. Armstrong), 75
- Indian Catechism of First Aid (Major R. J. Blackham), 971
- Indian Catechism of Home Nursing (Major R. J. Blackham), 971
- Industries for the Feeble-minded and Imbecile: a Handbook for Teachers (A. Bickmore), 181
- Infant Health Workers, Handbook for: In Connexion with Schools for Mothers (R. M. H. Walford), 972
- Insanity and other Mental Diseases (Charles Arthur Mercer), 1063
- Insurance Acts, 1913, the National Health, Medical and Sanatorium Benefit Regulations, etc. (edited by J. Henry Lloyd), 367
- Internal secretions: Les sécrétions internes; Principes physiologiques applications à la pathologie (E. Gley), 670
- Invertebral Foramen, An Atlas and Histologic Description of an Invertebral Foramen and its Adjacent Parts (H. Swarberg), 543
- Irritability (Max Werworn), 630
- Isolation Hospitals (H. Franklin Parsons), 366
- King Albert's Book, 1064
- Labyrinth, The: An Aid to the Study of Inflammations of the Internal Ear (A. Braun and I. Friesner), 839
- Life, On Means for the Prolongation of (Sir H. Weber), 588
- Liquids, Viscosity of (A. E. Dunstan and F. B. Thole), 588
- Literature—the Word of Life or of Death (Canon Barry), 717
- Lunacy Practice: A Practical Guide for the Certification and Detention of Persons of Unsound Mind (W. H. Gattie), 474
- Marriage and Motherhood (Hugh S. Davidson), 241
- Medical Directory, 1028
- Medical Notes for School Teachers (C. W. Hutt), 972
- Medicine, Practice of (F. Taylor), 542
- Microscopic, Précis de (M. Langeron), 401
- Molecular Physics [Textbooks of Chemical Research and Engineering] (J. A. Crowther), 923
- Morals and Brain (Sir Thomas Clouston), 717
- Mortality and Sickness Tables, Construction of (W. Palin Elderton and Richard C. Fippard), 544
- National Ideals and Race Regeneration (Rev. R. F. Horton), 717
- Nervous System, Diseases of, for the General Practitioner and Student (A. Gordon), 630
- Nutrition: A Guide to Food and Dieting (Charles E. Aohn), 367
- Nutrition, the fundamental Basis of (Graham Lusk), 367
- Obstetrics for Students and Junior Practitioners, a Handbook of (Kedernath Das), 881
- Occupational Diseases: their Causation, Symptoms, Treatment, and Prevention (W. Gilman Thompson), 1027
- Ophthalmic Surgery (C. H. Beard), 18
- Ophthalmology: Diagnóstico Diferencial de la Conjunctivitis Granulosa (Tracoma) de la Conjunctivitis Primaveral y de la Conjunctivitis Folicular (R. Guiral), 18

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Ophthalmology: Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Ärzte und Studierende (Curt Adam), 17
- Ophthalmology, Modern: A Practical Treatise on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Diseases of the Eye (J. Moore Ball), 18
- Organic Analysis, Allen's Commercial 670
- Pain, its Origin, Conduction, Perception, and Diagnostic Significance (Richard J. Behan), 881
- Pathology: Pathologie interne et diagnostic (R. Hyvert), 671
- Pathology, Practical, including Morbid Anatomy and Post-mortem Technique (J. Miller), 796
- Pediatrics, Case-Histories in (J. L. Morse), 18
- Pharmacology, Clinical and Experimental: A Groundwork of Medical Treatment, being a Textbook for Students and Physicians (H. H. Meyer and R. Gottlieb), 181
- Pharmaco-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation applied to Pneumonia in the African Native. With a Discourse on the Logical Methods which ought to be Employed in the Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents (Sir Almoth Wright), 1027
- Phonasthenia: Die Ermüdung der Stimme (R. Imhofer), 121
- Photography in Colours: A Textbook for Amateurs and Students of Physics (G. Lindsay Johnson), 923
- Physiology in Surgical and General Practice, the Newer (A. Hendle Short), 757
- Physiology, Textbook of, for Medical Students and Practitioners (William H. Howell), 586
- Post-mortem Room, A Handbook for (A. G. Gibson), 76
- Psychology (Henry J. Watt), 241
- Psychopathology of Everyday Life (Sigmund Freud), 971
- Race Regeneration, Methods of (C. W. Saleeby), 717
- Religion and Race Regeneration (Rev. F. B. Meyer), 717
- Road to a Healthy Old Age, Essays Lay and Medical (T. B. Scott), 671
- Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, 401
- Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis in Private Practice, with some account of the Modern Method of Diagnosis (G. Stopford Taylor and R. W. MacKenzie), 543
- Sanitary Inspector's Handbook (A. Taylor), 123
- Sanitation, Practical: A Handbook for Health Officers and Practitioners of Medicine (F. Gardner and J. P. Simonds), 123
- Sanitation, Practical: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and others interested in Sanitation (G. Reid), 123
- Sanitation. See also Hygiene
- Secrets of the German War Office (Armgaard Karl Graves), 758
- Sex Problems (J. A. Thomson and Patrick Geddes), 717
- Sister Henrietta, C.S.M. and A.A., Bloemfontein Kimberley, 1874-1911 (edited by Lady Lock and Miss Stockdale), 20
- Skin Diseases, Treatise on, for the Use of Advanced Students and Practitioners (H. W. Stelwagon), 180
- Skin Diseases. See also Dermatology
- Soldiers' English and French Conversation Book (Walter M. Galliehan), 1104
- Some Main Issues: A Collection of Essays (G. W. Steeves), 76
- Spectrum Analysis Applied to Biology and Medicine (C. A. MacMunn), 544
- Spiritualism and Psychological Research (J. Arthur Hill), 241
- Stomach Diseases and their Relation to Other Diseases (Charles G. Stockton), 796
- Stomach, the Surgery of the, a Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment (H. J. Paterson), 795
- Sugar Analysis for Cane Sugar and Beet Sugar Houses, Refineries, and Experimental Stations, and as a Handbook of Instruction in schools of Chemical Technology (F. G. Wiechmann), 19
- Supposed Death rates of Abstainers and Non-abstainers and their Lack of Scientific Value (E. B. Phelps), 240
- Surgery, Minor, and Bandaging, Manual of, for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners (H. Morrison Davies), 539
- Surgery, Modern: General and Operative (J. C. Dacosta), 472
- Surgery, Practice of (Russell Howard), 472
- Surgery, Practice of (J. G. Mumford), 509
- Surgery, Principles of (W. A. Bryan), 473
- Surgery, System of (edited by C. C. Choyce), 400
- Surgery of the Vascular System (B. M. Hernheim), 717
- Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-Surgeons, and Dressers (F. M. Caird and C. W. Cathcart), 509
- Temperance Reform, and the Ideal State (John Clifford), 240

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Therapeutics, Dietetics, and Hygiene (J. W. Sprinthorpe), 473
- Thyroid: Thyroides, parathyroides, thymus; anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, deductions therapeutiques (L. Launoy), 587
- Training of the Child: A Parent's Manual (G. Spiller), 241
- Tropical Diseases: A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates (Sir Patrick Manson), 74
- Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians (Surgeon-General Sir Pardee Lukis and Major R. J. Blackham), 840
- Truth, Christmas Number, 1027
- Tuberculosis: Its Cause and Prevention (E. O. Otis), 17
- Tuberculosis: Die Entstehung der Menachlichen Lungenphthise (A. Bacmeister), 17
- Tuberculosis: Die Prognosestellung bei der Lungentuberkulose mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der physikalischen und serologischen Befunde und der therapeutischen Prognostik (D. O. Kuthy and A. Wolff-Eisner), 473
- Vital Staining: Die vitale Karminseicherung (K. Kiyono), 630
- Volcanic Action, Effects of in the Production of Epidemic Diseases in the Animal and in the Vegetable Creation, and in the Production of Hurricanes and Abnormal Atmospheric Vicissitudes (H. J. Johnston-Lavis), 839
- Voluntary Aid Detachments, Manual of for Women (Lieutenant-Colonel Gabbett), 508
- Womanhood and Race Regeneration (Mary Scharlieb), 717
- X Rays: An Introduction to the Study of Roentgen Rays (G. W. C. Kaye), 182
- Youth and Sex: Dangers and Safeguards for Girls and Boys (Mary Scharlieb and F. Arthur Sibley), 241
- REYMOND, Emile, killed in action 765
- Rheumatic arthritic affections, intensive metallic iodine treatment for, 160
- Rheumatoid arthritis (D. Osward Brown), 666—correspondence on, 774
- Rhinorrhoea, post scarlatinal, 1004
- RHODES, Milson Russen: State Medical Service, 291
- Rhodesia: Northern, sleeping sickness in (Dr. May's report), 51
- Rib, floating fracture of. See Fracture
- RICHARDSON, Charles W.: Congenital atresia of the post-nasal orifice, 244
- RICHARDSON, Lieutenant M., died of wounds, 898
- RICHARDSON, W. Silverwood: Pneumococcal arthritis following pneumonia, 120
- RIDDELL, J. Scott: Handbook and Guide to Aberdeen, rev., 193—A Manual of Ambulance rev., 757
- RIDLEY, William Robert, obituary notice of, 1003
- RILEY, Francis: Membranous non-diphtherial laryngitis, 177
- RINTOUL, Lieutenant David Wylie, killed in action, 810
- RITCHIE, James: Future of the Lister Institute 315
- RITCHIE, Lionel Charles Peel, death of, 603—Obituary notice of, 607
- RIVIERE, Olive: Artificial pneumothorax and swimming, 120—Diagnosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 463
- ROBERTS, David: Special fund—trade union or trust? 154
- ROBERTS, Hubert: Pyometra and cancer of cervix, 1100
- ROBERTSON, A. White: Proposed special service (cholera) corps, 652—The master toxin, 890
- ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: Legal investigation of the cause of death 792
- ROBERTSON, William: Compensation for eye injuries, 803 See Robinson
- ROBERTSON, William: Benzol in bilharzia, 1092
- ROBINSON, Mr.: Iridocyclitis, 1024
- ROBINSON, William: Compensation for eye injuries, 803
- Rochdale, small-pox outbreak at (parliamentary question), 193
- ROCKCLIFFE, Mr.: Mydriasis and irido-cyclitis, 879
- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, further donation from Mr. Rockefeller for the study of human disease, 159—request to under the will of Henry Rutherford, 1098
- RODDICK, Sir Thomas, and Dominion registration 92
- RODMAN, W. L.: Cancer of the breast, 304
- Roentgen Ray Association founded in New York, 1093
- Roentgen ray work in the Australian Voluntary Hospital, 770
- ROGERS, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard: Permannates in sloughing and tetanus-infected wounds, 1055
- Rohilla, wreck of, 811
- ROSE, Edmund, death of, 159
- ROSE, H. Cooper, obituary notice of, 98
- ROSENAU, Dr.: Pain following zoster, 52

- ROSS, Staff Surgeon George Charles Cumberland, killed in action, n. 735
- ROSS, Sir Ronald: Science and the State, 195—Awarded Bisset Hawkins medal, 726—Delivers Huxley Lecture at Charing Cross Hospital, 802
- ROSS, S. J.: The special fund—trade union or trust? 45—Treatment of chronic empyema, 5—The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 166
- ROSS, T. A.: Popular Freudism, 1089
- ROTH, Paul Bernard: Treatment of torticollis, 667
- ROUSSY: Diabetes insipidus, 204
- Row, R.: Serum reactions in kala-azar, 472—Parasite in simple continued fever 472
- ROWELL, H. V.: Mechanical considerations of the human foot, with special reference to flat-foot, 416
- ROWLAND, Sidney (and Sir Anthony A. Bowlby): Report on gas gangrene, 913
- ROWLANDS, K. F.: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 940
- ROWNTREE, B. S. (and A. C. Pigott): Lectures on Housing, rev., 400
- ROY, Donald: Puero eclampsia, 756
- Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. See Academy
- Royal Army Medical Corps. See Army, British
- Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives, report, 1075
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 951—annual meeting, 951
- Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. See Congress
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund
- Royal Naval Division, 124 See also Navy
- Royal Naval Hospital. See Hospital
- Royal Navy. See Navy
- Royal Sanitary Institute. See Institute
- Royal Surgical Aid Society, 1090
- Rumination (parliamentary question), 859
- Rural housing. See Housing
- RUNS, S.: Action of radiations on cells and fluids, 709
- RUSSELL, John: Recent legislation and the medical profession, 67
- RUSSELL, K. F.: Malarial fever with severe cerebral symptoms, 470
- RUSSELL, Thomas: Duty of the State towards the child, 328
- Russia: Imperial Duma votes in favour of a proposal to establish a Faculty of Medicine in the University of St. Petersburg, 238—History of Red Cross, 413, 520, 923
- Russian invalids in Germany and Austria, treatment of, 1035
- RYAN, Charles E.: Médaille commémorative de la campagne de 1870-71 conferred upon, 313
- RYLE, R. J.: The Mexican blanket, 952

## S.

- St. John Ambulance Brigade. See Ambulance, Red Cross and War
- St. Luke's day in Liverpool, 859
- St. Mary Roncevaux and Charing Cross, 89
- SADLER, J. (and W. A. Davis, editors): Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, rev., 610
- Safeguarding the health of the troops at home (leading article), 844
- SAHLI, H.: Opium and opnopon, 354
- Salaries of assistant medical and tuberculosis officers, 345
- Salaries of medical officers (Ireland), 201
- SALEBY, C. W.: The Methods of Race Degeneration, rev., 717
- Salford: Small-pox in, 40—Maternity benefit and the salford Board of Guardians, 414—Medical inspection of school children, 488—Insurance committee and alleged over-prescribing, 947 See also Manchester
- Salpingitis, in erithelial tuberculosis (Clifford White), 1100
- SALTER, Alfred v. London Insurance Committee, 50
- Salvarsan, deaths after 87
- Salvarsan, fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of (J. McIntosh and P. Filice), 921
- Salvarsan patients, 774
- SAMPSON, Captain Patrick. Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 995
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: murmurs of dilated hearts and their explanation, 43—A plea for an ambulance chassis, 738
- Santonen (parliamentary question), 889
- Sanatorium discipline, educational value of, 415
- Sanatorium reports, 482
- Sanatorium treatment, the later results of, 482
- Sanatoriums for tuberculosis: Seaford, Maryborough, reports of, 42—Nova Scotia, 203—the Holt, for children, 418—Killingbeck Leeds case of accumulation of tartar resembling odontoma (Alban H. Hamilton), 471—Local Government Board issues a revised list for insurance patients, 652—Bel fast, at Whiteabbey 1045
- SANDEMAN, Condie: Medical certification other than under Lunacy Acts, 328

- SANDEMAN, Laura S.:** The State and venereal disease, 285.
- San Francisco** to celebrate the opening of the Panama Canal and its own rebuilding by a big international exposition, 11.
- Sanitary service of the Territorial Force**, 343, 549, 637. *See also* Army, British, and War Sanitation of camps. *See* Camps.
- Sanitation at the front** (parliamentary question), 985—Sanitation at home, military, 725, 729—Leading article on, 723—Circular to officers commanding in chief of commands, 732—Future of the civil and military sanitary services, 732—The Local Government Board, 730.
- Sanitation, review of books on**, 122.
- SANTOLUQUIDO, Dr.:** evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 130.
- Sarcoma of broad ligament** (Trevor B. Davies), 110.
- Sarcoma of cervix uteri** (Trevor B. Davies), 1100.
- Sarcoma of uterus** (Dr. Solomon), 1101.
- Sarcoma of uterus, cystic** (B. J. Heiler), 1101.
- Saskatchewan Medical Association.** *See* Association.
- SAUNDY, Robert:** Open-air hospitals in war time, 493—*The Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System*, rev., 795—Appreciation of Hugh Richard Ker, 862—an open air military hospital (1st Eastern Military Hospital, T.F., Cambridge), 942.
- Saw for bone work, new circular** (E. W. Hey Groves), 835.
- Scarlatina.** *See* Fever, scarlet.
- Scarlet fever.** *See* Fever.
- SCATCHARD, Captain Thomas,** killed in action, 555, 602—Estate of, 1069.
- SCHARIEB, Mary (and F. Arthur SIBLEY):** *Youth and Sex: Dangers and Safeguards for Girls and Boys*, rev., 241—*Womanhood and Race Regeneration*, rev., 717—Stone in the bladder, 924—Epithelioma of vulva, 922.
- SCHINDLER, C.:** *Der Salvarsan- und Seine Ursache und Seine Verhütung intravenöse oder intramuskuläre Salvarsaninjektionen?* 87.
- SCHLICH, Professor:** First-aid use of anaesthetics in the German army, 633.
- SCHNEEGLOW, E.:** Operation for cancer of the larynx, 243.
- SCHOFIELD, Alfred T.:** The unconscious in psychopathology, 958.
- SCHOFIELD, Gerald:** Antisepsis and a sepsis in war, 507.
- School children, incipient pulmonary tuberculosis of** (A. A. Overton), 1003.
- School children, meals for**, 381, 586—Memorandum from Board of Education, 381—Parliamentary questions, 382, 986—In Ireland, 382, 691.
- School children, medical inspection of, annual report for Manchester children**, 414—In Salford, 488—In Victoria (B.C.) 489.
- School children, physique of** (parliamentary question), 91.
- School children and quackery**, 145.
- School medical officers**, 416.
- School medical treatment** (London County Council and Board of Education), 151.
- School playgrounds** (parliamentary question), 33.
- School teachers and medical inspection**, 36.
- Schools, elementary, parliamentary questions on**, 153—Physical instruction and playgrounds, 150—Dental certificates, 150.
- Schools, secondary, parliamentary questions on**, 199—Medical inspection of, 199.
- Schools for mothers and maternity centres** (leading article), 677.
- Schools, natural lighting of**, 196.
- Sciatic nerve, regeneration of ruptured** (H. Stokes), 106.
- Science Progress**, 190.
- Science and the State**, 195, 198—Parliamentary question on, 198.
- Scientific research for Local Government Board.** *See* Board.
- Sclerectomy, aftermath of** (leading article), 593.
- Sclerosis, disseminated, case of treated by inoculation** (H. Lyon Smith, with a clinical report by T. Grainger Stewart), 364.
- Scotland, Special Correspondence.** 41, 95, 153, 200, 264, 313, 488, 603, 737, 859, 946, 996, 1045, 1118.
- Aberdeen, the university and the war**, 859—The hospitals and the war, 859.
- Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow**, 264.
- Brownlee, Dr.,** complimentary dinner to, 41.
- Caledonian Medical Society**, 264.
- EDINBURGH:**
- Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 200.
- Fatalities among recent graduates, 603.
- Fossil micro-organisms, 946.
- Medical teaching in, and the war, 737.
- Medicinal wells, 946.
- Milk supply, 41.
- Post-graduate teaching in, 313.
- Resignation of Professor Wyllie, 936.
- Royal Hospital for Incurables, 313.
- Royal Infirmary, gift to, 488.
- EDINBURGH (continued)**
- St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 946.
- Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93.
- GLASGOW:**
- Anderson's College Medical School, 264.
- Bacteriologist's report, 200.
- Post graduate courses, 201.
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1045.
- Royal visit to, 153.
- Highest village in, 160.
- Legal investigation of the cause of death in (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 792.
- Maternity Convalescent Home, 313.
- Medical Service Emergency Committee, 1045.
- Stephenson, William, presentation to, 200.
- Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed, 93.
- Tuberculosis treatment, report of the Seaforth Sanatorium, Maryborough, 42.
- Women and the medical profession, 1118.
- Scotland and the War.** *See* War.
- SCOTT, Lindley:** The war, a practical offer, 316.
- SCOTT, Maitland (and Richard GOMPERTZ):** Use of an aperient in x-ray examination of the intestine in chronic constipation, 567.
- SCOTT, T. B.:** *The Road to a Healthy Old Age: Essays Lay and Medical*, rev., 611.
- Scottish medical school, the making of a** (Sir Alexander Ogston), 221.
- Screw-worm, resisting powers of**, 492.
- Scrofulous diathesis.** *See* Diathesis.
- Sea bathing and skin irritation**, 276.
- Seaforth Sanatorium.** *See* Sanatorium.
- SEAMEN, Louis Livingstone,** resigns his commission in the Medical Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 864.
- Seamen, health of** (parliamentary question), 38—Mortality of (parliamentary question), 263. *See also* Mercantile marine.
- SEARLE, Surgeon Francis Charles,** killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897.
- SEATON, E. C.,** elected Honorary Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 738.
- Secret remedies, report of the Select Committee**, 404—Leading article on, 479, 548—Correspondence on, 522. *See also* Proprietary drugs and Patent medicines.
- Self expression through language with older children** (Margaret Corner), 1091.
- Selection and disease** (leading article), 1110.
- Senghenydd explosion, carbon monoxide poisoning in** (Ivor J. Davies), 57.
- Senior students in hospitals.** *See* Hospitals.
- Senior students and the war**, 1087.
- SEQUEIRA, J. H.:** Demonstration of skin diseases, 402.
- Septic wounds.** *See* Wounds.
- SERGEANT, Ed.:** Results of examination of stools of sixty-seven pilgrims returned to North Africa from Mecca, 781.
- Serum, antitetanic.** *See* Antitetanic.
- Serum diagnosis of pregnancy and cancer.** *See* Pregnancy and Cancer.
- Servia, Red Cross in**, 518, 686, 771, 1083.
- Sewage disposal and the waterworks**, 692.
- Sewage in the field, disposal of**, 555.
- SEWILL, Henry:** Secret remedies and pharmacy law amendment, 522—Patent medicines and the press, 1052.
- Sexual characters, determination of**, 87.
- SHADWELL, St. Clair B.:** Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 46.
- SHARP, J. Gordon:** Food values and vital principles, a warning, 420—An appeal to medical men to collect digitalis leaves, 952.
- SHATTUCK, S. G.:** Future of the Lister Institute, 948—(and L. S. DUDGEON): Wound inoculation in carcinoma, with experiments upon the action of local cytocides as a means of dealing with it, 1023.
- SHAW, Fletcher:** Septic miscarriage followed by intestinal obstruction, 881.
- SHAW H. Batty:** The "Elderton" method of contact in testing the value of new tuberculin, 1014.
- SHAW, Hugh Thomas,** obituary notice of, 219.
- SHEAF, E. W. (and H. B. BUTLER):** Anoci-association in the prevention of shock and post-operative discomforts, 113—Treatment of tetanus, 669.
- SHEEN, A. William:** Colectomy for intestinal stasis, 1095.
- Sheffield, Special Correspondence.** 39—Alexandra Rose Day, 39—Radium supply for, 39.
- SHELDON, R. Garnett:** Prevention of scarlatina, 950.
- Shell explosions, transient paraplegia from** (T. E. Elliott), 1005.
- Shell wound, an extraordinary** (Captain Hugh Stewart and Captain J. F. Murphy), 619.
- Shell wounds causing local injuries.** *See* Bowel.
- SHENNAN, Theodore,** appointed to the Chair of Pathology in the University of Aberdeen, 381.
- SHERREN, James:** Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838.
- SHERINGTON, C. E.,** appointed Fullerian professor of physiology at the Royal Institution, London, 1048.
- SHIELDS, Lieutenant Henry John Bladen,** killed in action, 810.
- SHINE, John P.:** Oedematous fetus, 524.
- SHIPLEY, A. E.:** Insects and war—lice, 497, 597—Bed bugs—fleas, 558, 738—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies: (1) the house fly, 662; (2) Flies, 745—Mites: the harvest mite, 750; Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 562—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097.
- Shock, anoci-association in the prevention of** (H. B. Butler and E. W. Sheaf), 113.
- Shock, hospital for soldiers suffering from** (Lord Knutsford's appeal), 802.
- Shockless operation, evolution of** (H. M. W. Gray), 349—Discussion, 352.
- SHORT, A. Rendle:** *The Newer Physiology in Surgical and General Practice*, rev., 757.
- SIBLEY, F. Arthur (and Mary SCHARIEB):** *Youth and Sex: Dangers and Safeguards for Girls and Boys*, rev., 241.
- Sick transport**, 767, 805.
- Sick and wounded.** *See* War.
- Sickness claims.** *See* Insurance.
- Sight test for army commissions** (parliamentary question), 38.
- Sight tests of the Board of Trade, an analysis of the results of the new** (F. W. Edridge-Green), 388—Discussion, 389. *See also* Colour blindness.
- Sigmoid mesocolon, oedema of** (Ivor Back), 921.
- SIMON, Sir Robert,** presentation to, 765.
- SIMONDS, J. P. (and F. GARDNER):** *Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Health Officers and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 123.
- SIMPSON, James,** obituary notice of, 1091.
- SIMPSON, Major J. B.:** Sore feet, 555.
- SIMPSON, J. Herbert,** obituary notice of, 819.
- SIMPSON, W. J.:** Future of the Lister Institute, 315.
- SINGH, Captain Kanwar Indarjit,** killed in action, 1043.
- Sister Henrietta, C.S.M. and A.A., Bloemfontein-Kimberley, 1874-1911,** rev., 20.
- Skin wounds, iodine in**, 814. *See also* Iodine.
- Sleeping sickness in Northern Rhodesia** (Dr. May's report), 51—In Nyasaland, 495, 632—Statement by officers of Livingstonia Mission, 632—Leading article on, 635—Correspondence on, 815.
- Small bodies and big souls**, 928.
- Small-pox in Salford**, 40, 91—In Lancashire, 94—In Rochdale (parliamentary question), 199—Local Government Board circular to sanitary authorities, 864.
- Small-pox, rapid method of vaccination against** (W. E. M. Armstrong), 920.
- SMALLWOOD, Edward,** evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 475.
- SMART, Sir William.** *See* Advertisement, the limit of.
- SMITH, A. Tennyson:** Special fund—trade union or trust? 153—Rupture of uterus through the scar of an old Caesarean section, 535.
- SMITH Catherine L.:** Parturition complicated by enterocele, 52.
- SMITH, E. Tennyson:** *From Memory's Storehouse: Incidents of My Life Work*, rev., 923.
- SMITH, Eustace,** obituary notice of, 504.
- SMITH, Fred J.:** Address as President of Metropolitan Counties Branch on some observations on modern vascular problems, 63—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 467—Headache, 583.
- SMITH, H. Lyon:** Case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 364.
- SMITH, J. Barker:** Clinical test for the estimation of glucose, 276.
- SMITH, James Wilkie,** obituary notice of, 1002.
- SMITH, Trevor N.:** Insects and war—fleas, 692.
- Smoke nuisance in Manchester**, 94.
- SMYLY, Sir William:** Tubal abortion, 1101.
- SMYTH, Staff Surgeon Thomas Aubrey,** killed in action, 487.
- SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS.** 103, 151, 344, 376, 411, 485, 518, 545, 554, 601, 641, 681, 686, 731, 770, 809, 857, 895, 945, 994, 1043, 1083, 1117.
- See also* War.
- Ambulance Service, Emergency, 546.
- Ambulance work, 681.
- Anglo-French Committee, 857.
- Another hospital ship, 857.
- Arrangements of, for the war, 344, 376.
- Auxiliary home hospitals, 411.
- British hospital for the French Red Cross, 555.
- British hospital at Wimereux, 1083.
- British prisoners at Brussels, 518.
- British unit. *See* Unit.
- British wounded. *See* Wounded.
- Change of base in France, 731.
- Chloroform supply, 1043.
- Continental base at Rouen, 411.
- Convalescent homes and hospitals, 376.
- Conveyance of the wounded, 809.
- Co-operation with the St. John Ambulance Association, 857.
- Dublin branch, 601, 732.
- Emergency corps of surgeons, 770.
- Feet instructions for the care of, 520.
- Fever hospital for the troops, 895.
- French Red Cross. *See* Red Cross and War.
- French wounded and the society, 686.
- German attitude towards Red Cross work, 485.

**SOCIETY, BRITISH RED CROSS (continued)**  
 Gift from America, 686  
 Health of the troops, 945  
 Help for the Allies, 809  
 Hospital accommodation, 601  
 Hospital, King George, 994  
 Hospital at Rouen, 515  
 Hospital train and hospital ship, 895  
 Hospital unit for Paris, 601  
 Hospitals, 681  
 Hospitals for the Indian troops, 686  
 Hospitals in Paris, 686  
 Irish branch, 519  
 King George Hospital, 994, 1043  
 "Missin," searching for, 518, 555  
 Mouenegro help for, 1083  
 Motor ambulance service, 545, 546, 641, 686, 732  
 New war hospital for London, 945  
 Nurses, supply of trained, 731  
 Nursing costume, 682  
 Nursing department, 376  
 Nursing questions, 857  
 Organization, 554  
 Organization and equipment of detachments, 376  
 Origin and development of See Red Cross, origin of  
 Paris, conditions in, 601  
 Period of severe pressure, 869  
 Pressure of work in France, 731  
 Professional staff, 555  
 Rapidity of transport, 895  
 Red Cross Hospital at Netley, 731, 934, 1083  
 Red Cross Hospitals in France, inspection of, 1043  
 Relief to minds as well as bodies, 485  
 Rest camps, 682  
 Rest stations and base hospital, 411, 555  
 St. John Ambulance Association nurses, 518  
 —Co-operation with the Red Cross Society, 857. See also Ambulance and War  
 Scottish motor ambulances, 732  
 Scottish Red Cross Hospital, 601  
 Scottish motor ambulance, 732  
 Serbia, help for, 686, 771, 1083  
 Servian Red Cross, 518, 686, 771  
 Severe pressure upon the organization, 770  
 Situation in France, 95  
 Situation well in hand, 857  
 "Society lady" in Red Cross work, 945  
 Southampton, 411  
 Staff, 411  
 Stores for sick and wounded, 601, 641—  
 Organization, 1083  
 Supplies, 681  
 Survey of the work in France, 1117  
 Typhoid in the Belgian army, 994, 1043  
 Unit in Brussels, 518  
 Unit in France, 485  
 Visit of Sir Frederick Treves, 601  
 Voluntary hospitals in France, 1083, 1117  
 War hospital for London, another, 895. See also King George Hospital  
 War Office committee appointed to inquire into its relations with the St. John Ambulance Association, 103  
 Work in East Lancashire, 151  
 Work in France, 770  
 Wounded, British, adequacy of arrangements for, 141  
 Wounded, French, plight of, 641  
 Wounded, reception of at the ports, 731  
 Wounds, nature of, 518

**Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical, 922, 1062**  
 —Dr. Manknell: Presidential address on vaccination, 922—Dr. Eurich: *Bacillus coli* infection, 1062—Mr. Goyder: Treatment of infantile and other forms of paralysis in general practice, 1062

**Society, Caledonian Medical, 254—Annual meeting, 264**  
 Society, Charity Organization, 481, 482—  
 Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching (Egar & Kemp), 481—Later results of sanatorium treatment, 482

**Society, Child Study, 883, 907, 952, 1091—**  
 P. Macleod Yarrow: Classification of the deaf child for educational purposes, 883—  
 Evelyn Fox: After-care of mental defectives, 907—C. Percy Nunn: Development of practical imagination in children, 952  
 Margaret Ormer: Self-expression through language with older children, 1091

**Society, Criminology, 103, 1051—Annual meeting, 103—Segregation of the criminal (Major Leonard Darwin), 103—Rise and fall of the ancient world (J. L. Myers), 1051**  
 Society, Harveian, of London, 880, 1026—  
 J. Jackson Clarke: Gunshot fractures incurred in the war, 880—Leonard Guthrie: Congenital syphilis of the nervous system, 880—H. Crichton Miller: Drug habit and its treatment by modern methods, 1026

**Society, Hunterian, 881—Alexander Morison: Pernicious anaemia, 880—A. White Robertson: The master toxin, 880**  
 Society, Medical, of London, 29, 668, 838, 865, 1037—  
 Account of the books in the library of, 29—First ordinary meeting of session, 668—  
 Sir John Bland-Sutton: Cancer of the small intestine, 668; Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, discussion on, 838—Sir W. Watson Cheyne: The treatment of wounds in war, 865—Discussion on the paper, 891, 938, 1039

**Society of Medical Officers of Health, 723, 738, 922—Military sanitation at home, 723, 729—**

**Annual meeting, 738—Election of honorary fellows, 738—W. J. Howarth: Marking of meat, 922**  
 Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 220  
 Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance, 50, 415—Special meeting and resolutions re the war, 415  
 Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 1025 N Bishop Harman: The cure of squint, 1025  
 Society, Medico-Legal, 27—Annual meeting, 27—Discussion on incipient insanity, 27  
 Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological, 881, 1101—W. K. Walls: Double hydrosalpinx and tubo ovarian cysts, 881—Dr. Fothergill: Double uterus with right pyocoele, 881—Dr. Gemmell: Adenocarcinoma of uterus, 881—Dr. Friggs: Resilient interstitial uterine fibroid, 881—Stony hard fibroid, 881—Uterus from a case of post-climacteric haemorrhage, 881—The coxaalgic pelvis, its lateral tilting, 881—Fletcher Shaw: Septic miscarriage followed by intestinal obstruction, 881—B. J. Hellier: Cystic sarcoma of uterus, 1101—Dr. Gemmell: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101—Dr. Stookes: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101—W. R. Favell: Labour obstructed by fibroid, 1101; Chorion-epithelioma, 1101—Miles H. Phillips: Hydrometra, 1101—W. W. King: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 1101; Acute hydramnios, 1101

**Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical, 87—C. H. Cattle: Irregularity of the heart beat, 87**  
 Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 220  
 Society, Research Defence, 79, 517, 608—Annual meeting, 79—And the war, 517—Pamphlets on acute phlegm inoculation, 608  
 Society, Roentgen, 846—Sir Alfred Pearce Gould: Radiation dosage, 846  
 Society, the Roal, 921—J. McIntosh and P. Fildes: The fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, 921—H. M. Woodcock and G. Lapage: Syngamy in the trypanosomes, 921—S. W. Patterson: The antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenalin on the heart, 921

**Society, Royal, of Medicine, 73, 639, 756, 879, 921, 930, 1003, 1023, 1031, 1062, 1100**  
 Annual meeting, 73  
*Circulars*, 639  
*Proceedings*: new feature in the form of a supplement entitled "New Books," 1003  
 I. B. Bose: Electro physiology of plants, 930

**Clinical Section.—Alan H. Todd: Probable injury of the crucial ligaments, 879—W. Essex Wynter and Sir J. Band Sutton: Achoric jaundice, 879; Splenic anaemia, 879—G. H. Almond: Myositis ossificans, 879—Alexander Morison: Precordial thoracotomy for heart disease, 1062—A. F. Hertz: Carcinoma achalasia, 1062—A. F. Hertz and C. H. Page: Spontaneous gastroenterostomy, 1062**  
**Dermatological Section.—Winkelried Williams: Leprosy treated by a vaccine, 101**  
**Laryngological Section.—Herbert Tilley: Aspergillosis of the antrum, 921—Dr. Hill: Karyograms of frontal sinuses, 921—Irwin Moore: Abnormal overgrowth of nose, 921—Stricture of oesophagus, 921—Coubro Potter: Perithelioma of the naso-pharynx, 921—Dan McKeuzie: Abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain, 921—Sir McClair Thomson: Abscess in the brain on opposite side to the sinus, 921—Early intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, 921—Dr. Elphick: Haemostatic guilotine, 921—Lambert Lack: Papilloma of trachea, 921—Hunter Tod: Epithelioma of tonsil, 921—Sir St. Clair Thomson: Case of early malignant disease of larynx, 1062—Sir William Milligan: Foreign bodies removed from the bronchi, 1062; Angio fibroma arising in the maxillary antrum, 1062—Herbert Tilley: Choanal polypus, 1062—G. Elphick: Retropharyngeal swelling, 1062—C. W. M. Hope: Tuberculoma of the nasal septum, 1062—Dan McKenzie: Soft metal tubes for insertion into the nose after submucous resection of the nasal septum, 1062—H. Clayton Fox: Malignant disease of the tonsil and pillars of the fauces, 1062—H. Pegler: Abnormal malar antrum, 1062**

**Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—J. D. Malcolm: Intestinal fistula after operation upon the abdomen, 756—H. Russell Andrews: Rupture of a vein in the endometrium, 756—Arthur Giles and Cuthbert Lockyer: Pregnancy occurring within the ovary, 756—Donald Roy: Puerperal eclampsia, 756—Clifford White: Ovarian tumour which had been infected with tubercle, 1100; Interstitial tuberculous salpingitis, 1100—Macnaughton Jones: Myomatous uterus containing large numbers of intramural and submucous growths, 1100—Trevor B. Davies: Sarcoma of cervix uteri, 1100; Sarcoma of broad ligament, 1100—Hubert Roberts: Pyometra and cancer of cervix, 1100—Cuthbert Lockyer: Double ureter, 1100—Herbert Spencer: Extensive cancer of cervix with pyosalpinx, well seven years after Wertheim's hysterectomy, 1100—**

**Thomas G. Stevens: Hysterectomy for antepartum haemorrhage, 1100**  
**Section of Ophthalmology.—Hugh Thompson: Dilated pupil of Argyl Robertson type, 879; One sided internal ophthalmoplegia, 879—Mr. Rockcliffe: Mydriasis and iridocycloplegia, 879—N. Bishop Harman: Congenital entropion, 879; High myopia in an infant, 879—H. Jessop: Tumour of the lower lid, 879—H. L. Eason: Confluent tubercle of iris, 879—Mr. Dawney: Intracocular metastatic carcinoma, 879—W. T. Holmes Spicer: Cysts in the anterior chamber arising from the pars ciliaris retinae, 879—Sir Anderson Critchett: Small optical iridectomies in a case of lamellar cataract, 1044—Leslie Paton: Mikulicz's disease, 1024—Colonel R. H. Elliott refers to a case, 1024—Mr. Robinson: Iridocyclitis, 1024—Mr. Eason: Bilateral temporal hemianopsia, 1024—Harold B. Grimsdell: Necessity for an exact definition of blindness, 1024—Rosa Ford: An eyelash piercing the lid border backwards, 1025—Holmes Spicer: Angeoid streaks, 1025—Resolution of sympathy with the family of Mr Angus Machat, 1025**  
**Pathological Section.—Dr. Lazarus Barlow: Effects of radium rays on different kinds of epithelium, 1023—Mackenzie Wal: Polarimetric method in the detection and estimation of protective ferments in the blood, 1023—Dr. Andrews: Thyroid metastases in the humerus, 1023—G. Shattock and C. S. Dudgeon: Wound inoculation in carcinoma, with experiments upon the action of local cytotoxins as a means of dealing with it, 1023**  
**Subsection of Proctology.—Aslett Baldwin: Abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, 921—Ivor Back: Oedema of the sigmoid mesocolon, 921—Sampson Handley: Apparently inoperable carcinoma of the rectum which became operable under radium treatment, 921**  
**Society, Royal Meteorological: Study of relative humidity (W. F. Stacey), 1124**  
 Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses, annual meeting, 220  
 Society of Surgery, International (Paris, 1917), 159  
 Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 716, 972—Opening meeting, 716—Sir David Bruce: Classification of the African trypanosomes pathogenic to man and domestic animals, 716, 972  
 Society, Tuberculosis, 478—Formation of, 478—Memorial, 478  
 Society, Ulster Medical, 812, 970—Opening of winter session, 812—Election of Fellows, 970—Dr. Calwell: Tertiary syphilitic affections of face, 970; Furunculosis in a neurosensitive, 970; Lupus erythematosus, 970; Psoriasis in the face, 970; Acute generalized prurigo, 970; Pernicious anaemia, 970; Frohling's syndrome, 970; Molluscum contagiosum, 970—Dr. McKisack: Acromegaly, 970—A. B. Mitchell: Solid oedema of eyelids, 970; Gall bladder filled with stones, 970; Skin grafting of upper eye lid, 970—F. C. Kirk: Ulcerative colitis treated by excision, 970—Thomas Houston: Acne treated by vaccines, 970—Mr. Fulerton: Club-foot treated by tarsotomy, 970—J. C. Rankin: Lupus vulgaris and rodent ulcer, 970—C. Killen: Calcified hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis testes, 970; A meningococci, 970

**Socks for troops. See Troops**  
 SOHN, Charles E.: *Nutrition, a Guide to Food and Dieting*, rev. 367—Nutrition and meat extracts, 692, 862, 1000  
 Soldiers' dental treatment for, 377  
 Soldiers disabled and approved societies, 1044  
 Soldiers' feet. See Feet  
 Soldiers' hands and feet, 887  
 Soldiers' nervous disorder and insanity amongst, 995  
 Soldiers rendered incapable of resuming their old trades in consequence of amputation, proposed institution to teach them new trades, 1051  
 Soldiers and sailors, separation allowances to (parliamentary question), 552  
 Solomons, Dr.: Fibroid uterus, 879; Sarcoma of uterus, 1101  
 Some figures in medical history, 185—Sir James McGrigor, 185  
 FOMERVILLE, W. F.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 420  
 South Africa, medical arrangements for the troops in, 945  
 Southall hospital. See Hospital  
 South Carolina, malaria and pellagra included amongst notifiable diseases in, 799  
 Spain: Red Cross work in, 1104  
 Spas, British, 381, 401  
 Special fund. See Association  
 Special service (cholera) corps, proposed, 652  
 Spectroscope in tropical medicine, 320  
 SPENCER, Herbert: Extensive cancer of the cervix with pyosalpinx well seven years after Wertheim's hysterectomy, 1100  
 SPENCER, Walter G.: Histology and treatment of carcinoma of the tongue, 457—Abscess of the cerebellum, 834  
 SPICER, W. T. Holmes: Cysts in the anterior chamber arising from the pars ciliaris retinae, 879—Angeoid streaks, 1025



- SPILLER, G.: *The Training of the Child: a Parent's Manual*, rev., 241
- Spinal cord, concussion of, 1045
- SPITTEL, R. L.: Tetany following gastrectomy, 507
- Splenectomy in anaemia, with enlargement of spleen, cure (J. Souttar McKendrick), 583
- Splint for compound fracture of the lower extremities, 1124
- SPRINGTUCKER, J. W.: *Therapeutics, Dietetics, and Hygiene*, rev., 473
- Sprue (T. H. Bahr), 171
- Squint, cure of (Bishop Harman), 1025
- SQUIRE, E. W.: Webbing of the second, third, and fourth fingers of each hand, 335
- STACEY, W. F.: Study of relative humidity, 1124
- STANNUS: Anomalies of pigmentation amongst negroes, 197
- STARKE, Nigel: Fibromata of uterus, 532
- STARRE, F. N. G.: Pure carbolic acid in treatment of tetanus, 836
- State, duty of towards the child. *See* Child
- State medical service v. a panel system (Sir John Collie), 286—(R. C. Buist), 289—(Michael Dewar), 290—(Discussion), 291
- Status lymphaticus and appendicitis (D. P. D. Wilkie), 575
- Status lymphaticus, association of with fulminant pneumonia and scrofula (Charles McNeil), 576
- STEDMAN, Major H.: reports on typhoid fever in the Belgian army, 994
- STEELE, Major Edwin Bedford, died of wounds, 995
- STEELE, Charles: obituary notice of, 607
- STEIN, R. H.: The unconscious in psychopathology, 968—Popular Freudism, 1089
- STEEVES, G. W.: *Some Main Issues: a Collection of Essays*, rev., 76
- STELWAGON, H. W.: *Treatise on Diseases of the Skin: For the Use of Advanced Students and Practitioners*, rev., 180
- STEPHEN, James Alexander, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 153
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 861—Treatment of wounds in the present war, 999—British substitute for the Wassermann reaction, 1021
- STEPHENSON, R.: *How to Breathe, Speak, and Sing*, rev., 122
- STEPHENSON, Sydney, appointed master of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 671
- STEPHENSON, William, presentation to, 200—Veratrine in eclampsia, 538
- Sterilization of certain criminals, law declared null and void in Iowa, 120
- Sterilization and Fallopian tubes, 196
- Sterilization of water supplies. *See* Water
- Sterilizer, simple form of portable dressing (Charles W. Carthcart), 1056
- Stethoscope and chest sounds, 32
- Stevens v. British Medical Association, 211, 267
- STEVENS, Thomas G.: Hysterectomy for ante-partum haemorrhage, 1100
- STEVENSON, Walter C.: Preliminary clinical report on a new and economical method of radium therapy by means of emanation needles, 9—Report of the Radium Institute, London, 42—Radium emanation needles, 1026
- STEVENSON, Surgeon-Colonel W. F.: Note on the use of "dum-dum" and explosive bullets in war, 701
- STEWART, Captain Sidney John, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 995
- STEWART, Captain Hugh (and Captain J. F. MURPHY): An extraordinary shell wound, 629
- STEWART, Jeremiah Clark, death of, 275
- STEWART, Purves (and J. T. C. LAING): Case of tetanus treated by injections of carbolic acid, 1098
- STEWART, Robert: Occlusion of the colon in the new-born child, 399
- STEWART, R. C.: Restraint in mental disease, 820
- STEWART, T. Grainger: Clinical report on a case of disseminated sclerosis treated by inoculation, 361
- Stillbirth interments (parliamentary question), 38
- Stillbirths and infant mortality (parliamentary question), 91
- STOCKDALE, G. V. (and Ronald Hodson): The "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 174
- STOCKTON, Charles G.: *Diseases of the Stomach and Their Relation to Other Diseases*, rev., 796
- Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee decides to give more salary to its lady school medical inspector, 931
- STOKES, H.: Regeneration of ruptured sciatic nerve, 1026
- Stomach, review of books on diseases of, 795
- Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Stomatitis in relation to diphtheria (L. Dorothy Parsons), 755
- Stomatitis, ulcerative, 160
- STOKES, Dr.: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1101
- Storer-Bennett Scholarship, next award of, 335
- STRAUB, W.: German drug difficulties, 1074
- STOVIN, Dr., supper to, 50
- STRAWBRIDGE, George, death of, 275
- Straw-charcoal absorbent dressing (E. F. Wills), 541
- STREET, Charles T.: Moral insanity, 43
- Street noises, 35
- STRETTON, John Lionel: How to increase the usefulness of the British Medical Association, 65
- STUART, Thomas Anderson, knighthood conferred upon, 9-6
- Sublingual medication (William Paulson), 541 (Henry Faulds), 571
- Substitute, "customary arrangements" with, 492
- Suffolk, North, medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 645
- Suffragist prisoners and forcible feeding. *See* Forcible
- Suffragist prisoner in Perth (parliamentary question), 199
- Sugar in the animal body recent experiments bearing on the history of (J. J. R. Macleod), 504
- Suicide, responsibility of, 48
- SUKHIA, Nadirshah H. E., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 913
- Superstitions, a plea for, 1092
- Surgeon of the future (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 235
- Surgery, conservative, advocated in France for the wounded, 766
- Surgery, review of books on, 400, 472, 509, 717
- Surgery and waiting room planning, 1004
- Surgery in the war (Henry de Varigny), 638
- Surgical dressings. *See* Dressing
- Surgical experiences of the present war. *See* Wounds in war
- Sursum corda, 776
- SUTCLIFFE, Lionel E.: Case of ruptured ectopic gestation complicated by splenomedullary leukaemia, 570
- SWAN, Jocelyn: Treatment of wounds in the present war, 941
- SWANBERG, H.: *The Intervertebral Foramen: An Atlas and Histologic Description of an Intervertebral Foramen and its Adjacent Parts*, rev., 543
- SWAYNE, G. B. H., death of, 695
- Swedenborg's writings on the brain, 138
- Swimming and artificial pneumothorax (Clive Reviere), 120
- Swine fever (parliamentary question), 38
- Swinton schools, ophthalmia at, 313
- Swiss Medical Commission and doctors who have taken advantage of the absence of practitioners at the front to practise within their area, 1014
- Switzerland, number of medical students in, 1051
- SYDENHAM, George F.: Belgian medical men, 1000
- SYDNEY, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 202, 996, 1085
- Dental Hospital, 1085
- Hinder, the late Dr. Critchley, 996
- Hospitals Advisory Board, 1085
- Medical Journal of Australia, 203
- Mental diseases, treatment of, 203
- Stuart, Sir Thomas Anderson, 996
- Travelling hospital, 202
- Treatment of venereal diseases, 996. *See also* New South Wales
- SYME, W. S.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Oto-sclerosis, 1019
- SYMONDS, Charters, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 188—Treatment of wounds in the present war, septic wounds of bones and joints near large vessels, 939
- SYMONDS, H. P., dinner to, 195
- SYMONS, Major F. A.: Care of the wounded in war, 514
- Syphilis, antimony in (J. C. McWalter), 621
- Syphilis, congenital, neo-salvarsan in treatment of (F. M. Hughes), 16
- Syphilis, congenital, of the nervous system (Leonard Guthrie), 880
- Syphilis, galyi in (John Hartigan), 470
- Syphilis, review of books on, 543
- Syphilis, treatment of, 320, 616—(J. E. R. McDonagh), 616—(Brevet-Colonel T. W. Gibbard and Major L. W. Harrison), 617—Discussion, 618
- Syrian Book of Medicine, 80
- T.
- Tartar accumulation resembling odontoma (Allan B. Hamilton), 471
- Taxes, the new, 888, 931
- TAYLOR, A.: *The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook*, rev., 123
- TAYLOR, Frederick: *The Practice of Medicine*, rev., 542
- Appreciation of Sir Henry Greenway Howse, 562
- TAYLOR, G. Stopford (and R. W. MACKENNA): *The Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis in Private Practice. With Some Account of the Modern Method of Diagnosis*, rev., 543
- TAYLOR, Herbert, obituary notice of, 1049
- TAYLOR, Mark: The special fund—trade union or trust? 44
- TEACHER, John H.: Variability among bacteria, 712—(and J. M. Morgan): Aneurysm of the aorta due to bacterial infection, 715
- Teeth of recruits, 929
- TENNANT, Charles W. J.: Higher thought reading, 219
- Territorial Forces. *See* Army, British
- Test type, 20
- Tetanus antitoxin for the Austria-Hungarian army, 483
- Tetanus, its prevention and treatment by means of antitetanic serum (Alfred MacConkey), 659—Leading article on, 636
- Tetanus, chlorotone treatment of (Eric W. Sheaf), 669—(W. F. Law), 877—Note on 678—By pure carbolic acid (F. N. G. Starr), 836—(Purves Stewart and J. T. C. Laing), 1038—By intracerebral injections of antitoxic serum (Herbert H. Brown), 836—Quinine in (Stuart Oliver), 949—(E. Wells Witham), 1047
- Correspondence on, 949, 1047
- Tetanus and gangrene amongst the wounded, 683
- Tetanus in the present war: Discussion at Medical Society of London, 1039
- Tetanus prevention of, 949, 1047
- Tetanus treatment, views of German doctors, 1081
- Tetany following gastrectomy (R. L. Spittel), 507
- Tetanus in the Paris hospitals, 852
- Tetanus amongst the French wounded in early actions, 854
- Tetrachlor-ethane, poisoning by (evidence at inquest), 1105
- Teutonic culture and science, 679. *See also* German
- Therapeutics, review of books on, 473
- Thermogene not a German product, 776
- "They manage these things better in France," 47
- Thigh, fractures of. *See* Fractures
- THOLE, F. B. (and A. E. DUNSTAN): *The Viscosity of Liquids*, rev., 588
- THOMARSON, John: Medical war insurance fund, 861
- THOMAS, J. Lynn: The position of the country doctor in 1879 and to-morrow, 170—Health camps, 596
- THOMAS, William Rees, appointed medical superintendent of the State Institution for Mental Defectives at Moss Side, Liverpool, 320
- THOMAS, W. Thelwall: A disclaimer, 220
- THOMPSON, G. S.: Ionization for bilharziasis, 756—A new operation for movable kidney, 1036
- THOMPSON, Hugh: Dilated pupil of Argyll Robertson type, 879—One-sided internal ophthalmoplegia, 879
- THOMPSON, Sylvanus: Measurement of fire-damp, 87
- THOMPSON, W. Gilman: *The Occupational Diseases: their Causation, Symptoms, Treatment, and Prevention*, rev., 1027
- THOMPSON, W. H.: Nutrition and meat extracts, 557, 738, 902
- THOMSON, J. Arthur: The popular lecture: Vis medicatrix naturae, 277
- THOMSON, Sir Stclair, exhibits cases of laryngo-fistula for intrinsic carcinoma of larynx, 243—Abscess in the brain on the opposite side to the sinus, 921—Early intrinsic etheloma of larynx, 921—Case of early malignant disease of the larynx, 1062
- THOMSON, Sir Alfred Edward, obituary notice of, 651
- THOMSON, J. A. (and Patrick GEDDES): *Problems of Sex*, rev., 717
- Throat and nose, treatment of inoperable growths of (W. D. Harmer), 1017—(William Hill), 1017—(John Macintyre), 1018—Discussion, 1018
- THURSFIELD, Hugh: The thymus gland, 577
- Thymectomy, technique of (Alex. MacLennan), 573
- Thymo-thyroid apparatus, review of books on, 587
- Thymus gland in its clinical aspects (A. E. Garrod), 571—(Alex. MacLennan), 573—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 575—(Charles McNeil), 576—Discussion, 577
- Thyroid gland, acute atrophy of (F. C. Eve), 583
- Thyroid gland, our present knowledge of (Marcus Mamourian), 824
- TIBBLES, W.: *Dietetics: or Food in Health and Disease*, rev., 687
- Ticks (A. E. Shipley), 830
- TILLEY, Herbert: Aspergillosis of the antrum, 921—Prince of Wales's Fund, 1004—Choanal polypus, 1062
- Top, Hunter: Epithelioma of tonsils, 921
- TODD, Alan H.: Probable injury of the crucial ligaments, 879
- TODD, John, appointed J.P. for Gateshead, 696
- TODD, J. L.: Sleeping sickness, 815
- TODD-WHITE, Arthur: The British Medical Association and the profession, 206
- Cause of cancer, 348—National Volunteer Reserve, 556
- TOMKINS, Harding H.: Central Council elections (1914-15), 45—The British Medical Association and the medical profession, 266
- Insects and war, 647

**TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin:** Treatment of syphilis, 618—Treatment of lupus, 622—Four cases of Lahore sore, 625

**TOMKINSON, Surgeon Albert Joseph,** killed in action 897—Obituary notice of, 897

**Tonsil gillotine, haemostatic (Dr. Elphick),** 921—(William Hill and G. J. F. Elphick), 1019—Discussion, 1019—Correspondence on, 1092

**Tonsillectomy, a modified,** 718

**Tonsil otome,** 510

**Tonsils and pillars of the fauces, malignant disease of (H. Clayton Cox),** 1062

**Torticollis, treatment of (Paul Bernard Roth),** 667—Correspondence on, 774

**Trauma planning in the Punjab,** 1084

**Toxin master (A. White Robertson),** 880

**TOZER, E. A.:** Tuberculous aneurysm of the abdominal aorta with rupture into the duodenum, 1022

**Trade union (leading article),** 83. *See also* Association, British Medical: Special fund, trade union or trust?

**TRAILL, Anthony,** obituary notice of, 739

**Train transport** 804

**TRAQUAIR, H. M.:** Anaesthetics in eye work, 541

**Trauma in war, medical aspects of severe,** 1038

**"Traumatic hysteria" amongst the wounded,** 854

**TREASURE, Crawford:** Treatment of syphilis, 618

**TREVELYAN, E. F.,** memorial to, 693

**TREVES, Sir Frederick:** The influence of enforced dogmatism in medicine 697

**Troops, hutting for (parliamentary question),** 453—Winter clothing for (parliamentary question), 932—Hocks for (parliamentary question), 932—Blankets for (parliamentary question), 932—Provision for sickness among, 995—Accommodation for, 1046

**Troops at home, safeguarding the health of the,** 847

**Tropical Diseases Bulletin:** April number devoted to sanitation, 38

**Tropical diseases, review of books on,** 74, 631

**Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of,** 194

**Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of,** 451

**Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of,** 452, 931—Expedition leaves for West Africa, 931—Information concerning, 452

**Tropical Medicine, London School of,** 320, 452—Information concerning, 452—Pass lists, 320

**Tropical medicine, the spectroscope in,** 320

**Tropics, working power of the white man in the,** 632

**Truth, Christmas number, rev.,** 1027

**Trypanosomes, synonymy in the (H. M. Woodcock and G. Lapage),** 921

**Trypanosomiasis (Sir David Bruce),** 972

**Tubal abortion. See Abortion**

**TUBBY, A. H.:** Treatment of torticollis, 774

**Tubercle bacillus, bovine, infection of children with** 96, 522

**Tubercle bacillus in the streets and parks,** 415

**Tuberculin, new, "Elderton" method of control in testing the value of (H. Batty Shaw),** 1014

**Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. See tuberculosis**

**Tuberculin treatment, theory and practice of (H. J. Manning),** 179

**Tuberculosis, Belfast scheme for combating,** 415

**Tuberculosis, bovine, commission appointed to inquire into by New York State Legislature,** 589

**Tuberculosis Conference,** 40

**Tuberculosis hospital, objections to a proposed,** 93

**Tuberculosis in Ireland, 145—In County Durham, annual report of M.O.H., 1035—In county of Lanark, annual report by medical staff,** 1033

**Tuberculosis Medical Officers, Society for,** 97

**Tuberculosis officer and his work,** 725—Report for city of York, 725

**Tuberculosis and the milk supply in Canada,** 203

**Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia,** 692

**Tuberculosis prevention in Canada,** 92

**Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, diagnosis of in infancy and childhood (D. B. Lees),** 461—(Olive Riviere), 463—(W. Ironside Bruce), 465—Discussion, 466

**Tuberculosis, pulmonary, the "controlled" use of new tuberculin in the treatment of (G. V. Stockdale and Ronald Hodson),** 174—Correspondence on, 490

**Tuberculosis, pulmonary, of school children, incipient (Walker Overend),** 1009

**Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mitral obstruction and,** 206

**Tuberculosis and the Red Cross in Germany,** 929

**Tuberculosis, review of books on,** 17, 473

**Tuberculosis sanatoriums. See Sanatoriums**

**Tuberculosis Society. See Society**

**Tuberculosis treatment, in Dublin, 40—At Ashforth Sanatorium, 42—Parliamentary questions on, 90—Local Government Board and the scheme for uninsured persons, 94—Belfast scheme for, 415**

**Tuberculous disease of the female generative organs (E. Bolton),** 230

**Tuberculous glands. See Glands**

**Tuberculous milk. See Milk**

**Tuberculous peritonitis. See Peritonitis**

**TOFFIER:** Effects of ovarian grafting, 51—Transplantation of ovaries, 243—Report on medical arrangements of the French Army, 762

**Tumori,** 51

**Tumour, cerebral, epilepsy and (William Aldren Turner),** 969

**Tumour of the lower lid (W. H. Jessop),** 819

**Tumour of ovary which had been infected with tubercle (Hofford White),** 1100

**Tumours of caecum and colon, operative treatment of (H. J. Waring),** 838—Discussion, 838

**Tumours, malignant, antigen in (Tzar and Patane),** 51

**TURNBULL, Alfred Edward,** killed in action, 692, 603

**TURNBULL, J. N.:** The fly nuisance, 220

**TURNER, E. B.:** State Medical service, 291

**TURNER, Logan:** Skiagraphy of the mastoid region, 402

**TURNER, Percival:** Supply of locumtenents, 344, 420

**TURNER, William Aldren:** The outlook in epilepsy, 665—Epilepsy and cerebral tumour, 969

**TWEEDY, Hastings:** Fibromyomata of uterus, 532—Contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, 535—Toxaemia pregnancy, 1101

**TWEEDY, Sir John:** Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 97—Elected President of the Medical Defence Union, 219

**Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric**

**Typhus fever. See Fever**

## U.

**Ulcer of stomach, operative treatment of (A. von Eiselsberg),** 244

**Ulcerative stomatitis. See Stomatitis**

**Ulcers, perforating, gastric, and duodenal, treatment of (F. Conway Dwyer),** 1026

**Undergraduate,** 190

**UNDERWOOD, PIPER, and HEYS-JONES:** An antivivisectionist fined, 648

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 11, 33, 51, 117, 120, 159, 238, 242, 481, 483, 510, 540, 586, 589, 616, 633, 668, 680, 696, 731, 745, 799, 826, 854, 891, 1032, 1035, 1069, 1076, 1098, 1099, 1104, 1109, 1111, 1113**

**Ambulance College,** 552

**Ambulance Corps, Volunteer,** 1111

**American Medical Association, annual meeting,** 120, 1093

**Belgian doctors, relief committee formed,** 891

**Bovine tuberculosis, commission appointed by New York State Legislature to inquire into,** 539

**Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, 242. See also Congress**

**Cremation Association of America holds its second annual convention at Indianapolis,** 668

**Enteric fever in camps experiences of the war with Spain,** 510

**Eugenic marriages in,** 33

**Health services at Princeton, Cornell, Yale, and Stanford Universities, Massachusetts Institute of Technology (W. E. Forsythe),** 1109

**Los Angeles Hospital, California, psychopathic annexe to,** 540

**Malaria made a notifiable disease in South Carolina,** 799

**Medical colleges, students and graduates (statistics to June 30th, 1914),** 585

**Mental hygiene, bill before the Senate to provide a special division of in the Public Health Service,** 102

**Minnesota University offers a two-year graduate course in ophthalmology,** 826

**Mississippi State Board of Health decides to procure a supply of vaccines, antitoxins, and serums to be distributed to the public at cost,** 696

**New York Health Department's work on venereal diseases,** 1070

**Notification in New York,** 680

**Ohio: State Board of Administration establishes a psychological bureau for the study and care of juvenile delinquents,** 616

**Pellagra, commission for study of now at work at Spartenburg,** 159

**Pellagra, experimental work on, to be carried out at Georgia State Sanatorium at Milledgeville by order of the U.S. Government,** 1098

**Pellagra made a notifiable disease in South Carolina,** 799

**Pennsylvania: Eugenic marriages, 33—University trustees vote in favour of the admission of women to the Medical College, 238—The women are admitted,** 745

**Physical defectives in the freshman's class, Indiana University,** 109

**Public Health Department,** 1035

**Public Health and Hygiene Bureau in New York,** 51

## UNITED STATES (continued)

**Radium in treatment of cancer, report of George Crocker special Research Fund,** 1113

**Red Cross work in the American war,** 633, 1104—In the States generally, 1104

**Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, further donation from Mr. John D. Rockefeller for the study of human disease,** 153—Request to under the will of Henry Rutherford, 1098

**Röntgen Ray Association founded in New York,** 1098

**San Francisco to celebrate the opening of the Panama Canal and its own rebuilding by a big international exposition,** 11

**Sanitation of camps,** 731

**Seaman, Louis Livingston, resigns his commission in the Medical Research Corps,** 864

**Steilization of certain criminals, the law declared null and void in Iowa,** 120

**Tetanus antitoxin for the Austria-Hungarian army,** 483

**Vital statistics and the European war,** 481

**Volunteer Ambulance Corps,** 1111

**Washington proposed permanent home of surgery in,** 117

**Universities, Scottish, preliminary examinations in, 319—Information concerning the study of medicine,** 430

**Universities and the war,** 599

**University of Aberdeen,** 157, 381, 444, 797, 859—And the war, 797, 859—Chair of Pathology, Theodore Shennan appointed, 381—Degrees and pass lists, 157—Information concerning the study of medicine, 444—Straits Settlements gold medal, 157

**University of Belfast, Queen's,** 157, 433, 447, 523—Degrees and pass lists, 157—Election of senators and of chairman of convention, 523—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433, 447

**University of Birmingham,** 427, 441, 523—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 441—Special notice, 523

**University of Bristol,** 208, 429, 443—Degrees and pass lists, 248—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 443

**University of Brussels,** 449—Degrees for practitioners, 449

**UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE, 48, 157, 425, 440, 451, 695, 766, 775, 776, 820, 863, 1123**

**Belgian students,** 776, 820

**Degrees and pass lists, 48, 157, 495, 775, 863, 1123**

**Information concerning the study of medicine,** 425, 440, 451

**Opening of winter session,** 765

**Raymond Horton Smith prize awarded,** 863

**Tropical medicine,** 451

**University of Dublin, 209, 313, 433, 446, 492, 151—Degrees and pass lists, 209, 492, 1051—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433, 446—Post-graduate classes, 313—School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, 1051**

**University of Durham, 48, 426, 440, 449, 1123—Degrees and pass lists, 48, 1123—Degrees for practitioners, 449—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 440**

**UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, 48, 101, 123, 197, 208, 444, 451, 523, 735, 737, 816, 951, 1000, 1089, 1123**

**Chair of Tuberculosis to be founded,** 197

**Degrees and pass lists, 48, 101, 208, 735, 1089, 1123**

**General council meeting,** 816

**German teachers,** 521, 735

**Graduation ceremony,** 735, 1123

**Honorary degrees,** 101

**Information concerning the study of medicine, 444, 451**

**Medical bursaries and scholarships,** 951

**Medical teaching and the war,** 737

**Medical Yearbook, 1913, rev.,** 123

**Privileges to students in the services,** 1000

**Prizes,** 208

**Tropical medicine,** 451

**University courts,** 249

**University of Frankfurt formally opened, 819—Appointments to the Medical Faculty, 815**

**UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, 49, 157, 417, 445, 564, 775, 815**

**Appointments,** 561

**Commemoration,** 49

**Degrees and pass lists, 49, 775, 816**

**Graduation ceremony,** 49

**Information concerning the study of medicine, 445**

**New Fellowships,** 157

**Special graduation for medical students,** 417

**University of Groningen, tercentenary of,** 137

**University of Ireland, the National, 433, 492, 695, 817—Appointments, 817—Degrees and pass lists, 492, 495—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Nixon, the late Sir Christopher, 817**

**University of Leeds, 208, 427, 442, 690—Degrees and pass lists, 208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 442—Opening of medical session,** 690

**University of Liverpool, 146, 208, 428, 442, 451—Chair of Physiology, 146—Faculty of Medicine, 208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 442, 451—Tropical medicine, 451**



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, 48, 86, 100, 204, 210, 316, 319, 346, 425, 449, 451, 599, 651, 863, 951, 1050  
 Acting Vice-Chancellor, 863  
 Address by the Vice-Chancellor on the Officers' Training Corps, 599  
 Affairs of still in a state of suspense, 86  
 Amendment of regulations, 345  
 Appointment of examiners, 1050  
 Appointment of Representative, 101  
 Appointments, 101  
 B. C. Honours examination in physiology, 10.0  
 Board of studies in pharmacology, 101  
 Boards of studies, 346  
 Chairman of committees, 101, 346  
 Chelsea physic garden, 863  
 Correspondence on, 2, 4, 316  
 Degrees and pass lists, 319, 320, 346, 951  
 Degrees for practitioners, 449  
 Donation from Committee of International Congress of Medicine, 101  
 Emeritus professor of chemistry, 346  
 Faculty of Medicine, 863  
 General physiology and the intermediate examination in science, 1050  
 Grant from London County Council, 341  
 Grants to the University of London Club, 101  
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 435, 451, 651  
 Lectures in physiology, 346  
 Lecturers, 863  
 London School of Tropical Medicine, 451—  
 Pass lists, 320  
 Medical students and the war, 863  
 Meeting of Senate, 100, 346, 863  
 Mental disease research, 346  
 Paul Philip Reitlinger Prize, 101, 1050  
 Physiological laboratory committee, 863  
 Recognition of teachers, 100, 346, 1050  
 Regulations for M.B., B.S. examinations, 101  
 Regulations for M.D. and M.S. examinations, 863  
 Reitlinger Prize, 101, 1050  
 Rogers Prize, 346  
 Royal Free Hospital (School of Medicine for Women), prizewinner, 48. *See also* Hospital  
 Scholarships awarded, 651  
 Second examination for medical degrees and B.Sc. Honours in chemistry, 1050  
 Site for the university, 100  
 Tropical medicine, 451  
 University College: Demonstrator in anatomy, 48—Appointment, 210—Awards, 210, 651—Information concerning, 440. *See also* College and Hospital  
 War, the, 1050  
 University, McGill, 692—Gift to, 692  
 University of Manchester, Victoria, 101, 157, 208, 427, 441, 491, 652, 773, 947, 1123—Academic position of students on military service, 491—And the war, 947—Belgian refugees, 773—Degrees and pass lists, 101, 157, 208, 652, 1123—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 441  
 University of Minnesota offers a two year graduate course in ophthalmology, 826  
 University of Naples, Chair of Tropical Medicine founded at, 696  
 UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, 48, 208, 424, 440, 1123  
 Awards, 208  
 Degrees and pass lists, 48, 203, 1123  
 Examinations, 48  
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 440  
 University of St. Andrews, 49, 446, 523, 816—  
 Appointments, 523—Degrees and pass lists, 49—Information concerning the study of medicine, 446—University court, 816—And the war, 816  
 University of Sheffield, 101, 428, 443, 491, 523, 1051—Appointments, 491, 523, 1051—Degrees and pass lists, 101—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 443  
 University spirit, 599—Letter from Professor L. N. Bossi, 599  
 University of Wales, 429, 444—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 444  
 University of Western Australia, first graduation ceremony, 608  
 Unqualified locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents  
 Unqualified practitioner, conviction of (Reginald Stanley Benton), 818  
 Uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention (H. B. Day and W. H. Wilson), 116  
 Ureter, double (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1100  
 Urethral and urethro-vesical irrigations, 588  
 Urgency orders, 907  
 Urinary diastase test in a case of ruptured duodenum (Arthur H. Lister), 584  
 Urinary secretion and adrenals (Ralph Hop-ton), 669  
 Urine, diabetic, simple method for determining the amount of glucose in (A. F. Dimmock), 399  
 Urine, haemic infections of (E. C. Hort), 713  
 Urine, presence and significance of nitrites in (John Cruickshank and John Murray Moyes), 712  
 Urticaria and mushrooms, 1052, 1092  
 Uterine haemorrhage (Eleanor C. Bond), 837  
 Uterus, double, with right pyocolpus (Dr. Fothergill), 881  
 Uterus, fibroid of. *See* Fibroid  
 Uterus, fibromyomata of. *See* Fibromyomata

Uterus from a case of post-climacteric haemorrhage (Dr. Briggs), 881  
 Uterus, hour-glass contraction of after pituitary extract (Robert L. Glass), 72  
 Uterus, rupture of through the scar of an old Caesarean section (A. Tennyson Smith), 536—  
 Discussion, 537  
 Uterus, surgery of the puerperal, hysterectomy for myoma suppurating after labour (John Benjamin Hellier), 585

## V.

Vaccination (Dr. Manknell), 922  
 Vaccination against small-pox, rapid method of (W. E. M. Armstrong), 520  
 Vaccination, antidyenteric (W. Broughton-Alecock), 306  
 Vaccination, antityphoid, 345, 369, 408, 470, 483, 490, 516, 553, 597, 603, 639, 647, 889, 988, 1021, 1072, 1099—Appeal by the War Office to the profession, 369, 408—War Office memorandum, 345—Correspondence on, 408, 483, 516, 647—A speedy method (Arnold Renshaw), 470—In France, 490—Organization of, 517, 598—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Report of War Office Committee, 597—Results of at Winnipeg General Hospital, 603—Antisepsis, responsibility of inoculators, 639—Parliamentary questions on, 889, 985—Series of seven thousand cases (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021—Leading article on, 1072—Followed by pneumonia (F. H. Edgeworth), 1099. *See also* Antityphoid  
 Vaccination Order, another, 725—A new Form Q, 725  
 Vaccination, South Dublin Union and, 773—  
 North Dublin Union and, 946  
 VACCINATION, PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS ON, 159, 933  
 Appointment of old members of board, 159  
 Exemptions, 159  
 Glycerinated calf lymph, 150  
 Objections to (the new army), 933  
 Telephone service, 150

Vaccine in gonorrhoea, Nicolle and Blaizot's (R. Donaldson), 826  
 Vaccines in treatment of enteric fever (W. P. MacArthur), 175  
 Vaccines, typhoid and cholera, 852  
 VACHELL, Charles, obituary notice of, 98  
 VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur: Parameningococcus serum, 204  
 Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes  
 Varicella, acute, due to the pressure of a greatly distended left kidney—non-malignant (Sinclair White), 177  
 VARIOT, Henry de: Surgery in the war, 638  
 Vascular problems, some observations on modern (Fred J. Smith), 63  
 Venereal disease, responsibility of the State in connexion with (A. K. Chalmers), 281—  
 (Erik Pontoppidan), 282—(Louise McIlroy), 283—(Lachlan Grant), 283—Discussion, 285  
 Venereal Diseases, National Council for combating, 143, 845, 886—Liverpool Medical Institution's Committee, 899  
 Venereal Diseases, Royal Commission on, 20, 36, 129, 188, 244, 475—Note on, 36—Evidence of Dr. J. J. Pringle, 20—Evidence of Mr. J. E. R. McDonagh, 129—Evidence of Dr. Parker, 129—Evidence of head masters, 130—Evidence of Dr. Santoliquido, 130—Evidence of Dr. Svend Lombolt, 188—Evidence of Mr. Charters Symonds, 188—Evidence of Mr. Arthur J. Evans, 189—Evidence of Sir John Collie, 244—Evidence of Mr. Frederick McCann, 244—Evidence of Dr. Chalmers, 245—Evidence of Mr. Edward Smallwood, 475—Evidence of Mr. Macleod Yearsley, 475—Evidence of Dr. James Gallo-way, 476  
 Venereal diseases, treatment of (Australia), 996  
 Venereal diseases, work of New York Health Department in, 1079  
 Ventricular fibrillation. *See* Cardiac fibrillation  
 Veratrine in treatment of eclampsia (F. W. N. Haultain), 537—Discussion, 538  
 VERNON, Richard, obituary notice of, 553  
 VERPLOGHE, H.: Tuberculous glands in the neck, 1076  
 VERRALL, Paul Jenner, appointed Medical Officer to Epsom College, 1051  
 VERRALL, T. Jenner: The State and venereal disease, 285  
 VERWORN, M.: Irritability, rev., 630  
 VESALIUS, Andreas, his *Liber Memorialis*, 551  
 Vesical papillomata treated by high frequency current (Andrew Fullerton), 834  
 Victoria Cross bestowed upon the late Captain Harry S. Ranken, 899  
 VIGNES: Effect of ovarian grafts, 51  
 Vincent's angina. *See* Angina  
 Vision, near and reading, hygiene of (J. Herbert Parsons), 359—Discussion, 361  
 Vis medicatrix naturae (J. Arthur Thomson), 277  
 Vital staining, review of books on, 630

Vital statistics of the nation, reform of, with special reference to death certification (ir Victor Horsley), 787 (William Bruce), 789—  
 (James C. Dunlop), 790—(A. K. Chalmers), 790—Discussion, 792—Correspondence on, 1052  
 Vital statistics and the war, 481, 886, 928  
 Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 37—  
 Dogs Bill, 37  
 Volcanic action and disease, review of books on, 839  
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, review of books on, 508  
 Volunteers for medical service with the army, 343. *See also* War  
 VON EISELSBERG, Baron, stated to be Surgeon-in-Chief of the Austrian army, 564

## W.

WAGNER, Clinton, obituary notice of, 1123  
 Wagon drill, model for teaching, 210  
 WAKEFIELD, Mark Joseph, obituary notice of, 491  
 WALDO, F. J.: Formalin as a body preservative, 103  
 WALDRON, Ethel: Detection of a dysentery carrier, 475  
 WALES, SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE, 201, 414, 603, 736, 900, 947  
 Educational value of sanatorium discipline, 415  
 King Edward Hospital, Cardiff, 201  
 King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, 414  
 Tubercle bacillus in streets and parks, 415  
 Welsh army corps, 603, 900, 947  
 Welsh Military Hospital, 736  
 Wales and the war. *See* War  
 WALFORD, R. M. H.: *Handbook for Infant Health Workers. In connexion with schools for mothers.* rev., 972  
 WALKER, E. W. Ainley: Value of antityphoid vaccination, 408  
 WALKER, Jane: Vincent's angina, 922  
 WALKER, Norman: The need of greater method in the treatment of lupus, 618—  
 Infantile eczema, 627  
 WALLACE, David, appreciation of Lionel Charles Peel Ritchie, 607  
 WALLACE, J. Sim: Duty of the State towards the early environment of the child—the dental point of view, 326  
 WALLACE, William: A problem in dental legislation, 207  
 WALLIS, Edward Darby, obituary notice of, 819  
 WALLIS, Mackenzie: Polarimetric method in the detection and estimation of the protective ferments in the blood, 1023  
 WALLS, W. K.: Double hydrosalpinx and tubo-ovarian cysts, 881  
 WALSH, Fleet Surgeon James J., killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897  
 WALTHER, M. C.: Antitetanic serum, 726

## WAR:

Aberdeen and the war, 859  
 Academic position of students on military service, 417, 491  
 Academies of Medicine and of Science, 681, 768  
 Accommodation for troops, 1046  
 Alcohol and the war (conference at Caxton Hall), 883—Correspondence on, 1120  
 Amateur war nurses. *See* Nurses  
 Ambulance chassis, a plea for, 738  
 Ambulance college formed as a testimonial to Mr. James Cantlie, 552  
 Ambulance help for the French, 858  
 Ambulance, review of books on, 757  
 Ambulance trains, 643, 990  
 Ambulance work at the front (H. Massac Buist), 642  
 Ambulances, field, 772, 908. *See also* Hospital  
 Ambulances, floating, 727  
 Ambulances. *See also* St. John  
 American Red Cross steamer sails, 495  
 American Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111  
 Anaesthetics in the German army, first-aid use of, 639—Correspondence on, 690  
 Anglo-Franco-Belge Hospital, 767  
 Anglo-French Committee, 857  
 Antisepsis and asepsis in war, 813, 860, 900, 948, 998, 1087, 1118  
 Antiseptics in war (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1006, 1088, 1119—Correspondence on, 1088, 1118  
 Antitetanic serum, 683, 726  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 343, 359, 408, 470, 483, 490, 516, 553, 597, 603, 639, 889, 1021, 1072—  
 Appeal by the War Office to the profession, 369, 408—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—  
 Correspondence on, 408, 483, 516—Report of War Office Committee, 597—Speedy method of inoculating (Arnold Renshaw), 470—In France, 490—Organization of, 517, 598—  
 Results of in the General Hospital, Winnipeg (S. J. S. Pierce), 603—Antisepsis,

**War (continued)**

responsibility of inoculators, 639—Parliamentary questions on, 889, 985—Series of seven thousand cases (D. Gordon Cheyne), 1021—Leading article on, 1072

Antwerp Field Hospital, 602, 922—Experiences in (Alice Benham), 922

Army Medical Services, the direction of, 678

Army Sanitary Committee, 765

ARMY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES:

Sanitary work, 407

Surgical work, 407

To guard the health of, 279

Typhoid prophylaxis, 407

Arrows from aeroplanes, 991

As it affects the JOURNAL, 320, 345, 384, 405

Association of Registered Medical Women and, 416

Australia, 579

Australian contingent, the medical service of, 898

Australian Voluntary Hospital, 770

Bacilli and bullets (Sir William Osler), 569—Leading article on, 592

Belgian experiences, 729

Belgian medical men and pharmacists. *See* Belgian in General Index

Belgian refugees, Somerset House compiling a register of, 752. *See also* Belgian

Belgian medical men. *See* Belgian in General Index

"Best foods to buy during the war, the highest nutritive value at the lowest cost," 345

Billets, medical supervision of, 688

Blind, National Institute for the, offers to help men blinded on active service, 696

Bombay, 519

Bowel injuries from shell and bullet wounds (P. Lockhart Mummery), 914

Bread of our troops, 846

British Expeditionary Force, medical arrangements of, 763, 800, 848, 892, 988. *See also* Expeditionary

British Fire Prevention Committee prepares a roll of retired officers and firemen who are ready to join emergency fire services, 345

British and German small arm ammunition, War Office memorandum, 895

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL during the war, 512

British Red Cross. *See* Red Cross and Society, British Red Cross

Bullet wounds of the chest, 729

Bullet wounds, value of radiography in the diagnosis of (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 953—Correspondence on, 1047

Bullets, "dum-dum" and explosive, use of in war (Surgeon-General W. F. Stevenson), 701—War Office memorandum on, 895. *See also* British and German small arm ammunition

Bullets, German, French, and British, 990—German and British, 1041

Bullets, simple and rapid method of localizing (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 752

Bullets. *See also* Bullets in General Index

Buxton Council grants Buxton mineral water treatment free of cost to all officers and men invalided home, 702

Camp, common ailments in, their significance and prevention (Cecil Webb Johnson), 385

Camps, fixed, and sanitation, 596—Healthy, 596—Medical supervision of, 688—Sanitation of, 517

Canada, 486, 519, 555, 603, 646, 652, 688, 733—Gift from the women of, 652—Red Cross Society, 688—Canadian contingent and its hospital, 688—The McGill Regiment, 733—Canadian hospitals in Paris, 734—The Expeditionary Force, 734—Medical students on active service, 734—The late Colonel J. H. Burland, 734—Attendance on dependants, interests of practitioners with the colours, 734—Queen's Canadian Military Hospital, 734

Casualties in the medical service of the navy and army, 487, 520, 556, 602, 603, 647, 690, 735, 765, 772, 809, 858, 897, 945, 991, 1043, 1083

Casualties in modern war, 514

Changes in France (hospitals), 768

Chiropractors (parliamentary question), 889

Chloroform supply, 1043

Cholera corps for the Russian and British Red Cross, proposed, 413, 520

Church Army War Fund, 771

Clearing hospital, 769

"Clearing hospitals," work of during the past six weeks (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1053

Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force (leading article), 1070

Clothing and food, 1115

Communications, medical care of lines of at home (C. Brehmer Heald), 753

Concentration camps, Germans in British, 980—British in German, 1048

Consultants, 989, 1052

Convalescents' care of, 377, 811

County administration and the home forces, 637

Decentralization of office of the Director-General Army Medical Services, 380

**War (continued)**

Dental treatment for soldiers, 377

Diseases in war time, prevention of (E. J. McWeeney), 598

Disinfectant a cheap, 344

Dispatches from Sir John French, 733, 1044

From Major-General A. Paris, 1044

Distinguished conduct medal, 858

Distinguished Service Order, 995, 1043

Divisional mobilization, 486

Dresser's experience, 749

Dressing sterilizer, simple form of portable (Charles W. Cathcart), 1056

Droitwich brine baths, offer to treat invalided officers and men, 695

Drug stocks and the drug trade, 341, 379, 413

Dum-dum bullets. *See* Bullets

Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine (leading article), 573

Emergency work in connexion with inoculation department, St. Mary's Hospital, 976

Entente cordiale, 684

Enteric fever in the Belgian Army, 904, 1043

Enteric fever in camps, experiences of the United States during the war with Spain, 511

Enteric fever in home camps, prevention of, 810, 1087

Enteric fever (and cholera), inoculations with mixed vaccines, 814

Enteric fever in France, 767, 1037

Enteric fever and our troops, 481—At the front, 767

Enteric fever and the war (Sir William Osler), 909—Correspondence on, 998

Enteric fever. *See also* Fever in General Index

Epidemic risks in war, 406, 678—Typhoid, cholera and dysentery, 406

Epsomians on active service, 887

Expeditionary Force, prevention of epidemic disease in: Consulting physicians appointed, 678, 989—Medical arrangements of, 763, 800, 848, 892, 988, 1037—Clinical work with (leading article), 1070

Explosive bullets. *See* Bullets

Families of Territorials and Reservists, 312

Feet, care of, 530, 555

Feet and footgear, soldiers' (Cecil Webb-Johnson), 702

Field ambulances (reserve), 772, 811. *See also* Ambulance

Field ambulances, new War Office regulations, 847

Fifth K.O.S.B., 690

First aid, review of books on, 757

FRANCE:

Academies of Medicine and Science, 684, 768

Ambulance trains, 643, 990

Anglo-Franco-Belge Hospital, 767

Army rank for consultants, 643

British Red Cross, 681

British wounded in, management of (Sir Richard Havelock Charles), 847

Bullet wounds of the chest, 729

Calm of Paris, 683

Changes, 768

Condition of the wounded from, 689

Conditions in Paris, 893

Conservative surgery, 766

Consultants, 989

Dalton, the late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles, 643

Entente cordiale, 684

Enteric fever, 767, 1037

Floating ambulances, 727

Fractures of the thigh, 988

French Red Cross, 682

French wounded from some early actions, 853

Frostbite, 1115

General progress, 1080

Geneva Convention, 894, 990

German intellectuals, 768

Hospital, an extemporized, 893

Hospitals and chloroform, 1079

Hospitals for sick and wounded in Paris, 852

Hospitals for troops from India, 1037

Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 983, 1037, 1084

Medical arrangements in the north of France, 769, 800, 804, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1037, 1079, 1115—Leading article, 800

Medical matters in, 681, 727, 765

Medical situation in (leading article), 676

Notes on 150 cases of wounded French, Belgians, and Germans (Albert Wilson), 806—Dressings, 806—Wounds, 806—Shell fragments and shrapnel, 807—Air concussions, 807—Tetanus, 807

Paris, calm of, 683—Hospitals and schools, 681—Conditions in, 893

Personnel, 805

Red Cross hospitals, 1079—Inspection of, 1043

Red Cross work in France, 813, 882

Red Cross work in Paris, 681, 727

Reply of French universities to German professors, 930

Report of our special representative, 681, 727, 766, 834, 848, 892, 936, 988

Sea transport, 805

Septic infection of wounds, 843

Septic wounds, 684

**War (continued)**

Shell fumes, 892

Sick transport, 767

Some Belgian experiences, 729

Some typical wounds, 727

Tetanus and gangrene, 683

Train transport, 804

Transport of British wounded, 764

Wound characteristics, 804

Franco-Prussian war, deaths due to firearms in, 497

French experiences, treatment of wounds, 1116

"French Flag Nursing Corps," 811

French surgery in this war, 762

Frost bite, 992, 1115

Gangrene in war (C. Max Page), 386

"Gas gangrene," 684

Gas gangrene, report on (Sir Anthony A. Bowlby and Sidney Rowland), 913

Geneva Convention, 894, 990. *See also* Red Cross

German army, medical staff of, 859

German bullets. *See* Bullets

German "culture" and science, 762

German drug difficulties, 1074

German experience of bullet wounds, 801, 1080

German intellectuals, 768

German professors and British honours, 927

German professors, reply of French universities to, 930. *See also* German, in General Index

GERMANY, MEDICAL NEWS FROM:

Prevention of infectious diseases, 944

Treatment of abdominal wounds, 944

Treatment of suppurating wounds, 944

Wounded in Berlin, 944

Grants and pensions for officers and their dependants, 378

Gunshot fractures incurred in the war (J. Jackson Clarke), 880

Gunshot wounds in the present campaign, treatment of, 860

Gunshot wounds in the seventeenth century, 524

Health of the Territorial and new forces, to guard (leading article), 478—Parliamentary question on, 516

HOSPITALS:

1st City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518

1st Eastern Military, T.F., Cambridge (Robert Saundby), 942

1st London Territorial Hospital, mobilization of, 687

1st Scottish General Hospital (Aberdeen), admission of wounded, 859

1st Southern General Hospital (Birmingham), mobilization of, 374—Admission of wounded, 809, 1042—Transport of sick and wounded, 1042—Cases, 1043

1st Western General Hospital (Liverpool) (mobilization, SUPPLEMENT, p. 163)—Admission of wounded, 1116—Notes on some of the wounds, 1116

2nd City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518

2nd Eastern General Hospital, T.F. (Brighton), mobilization of, 372—Admission of wounded, 553, 687, 771, 992, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162—Short account of some of the, graver cases, 687, 771, 992—Extension of, 943

2nd London General Hospital, note on the wounds of men who have passed through the hospital, 1041

2nd London Territorial Hospital, admission of wounded, 644, 808

2nd Northern General Hospital, T.F., (Leeds), mobilization of, 374

2nd Scottish General Hospital, T.F., (Edinburgh), mobilization of, 375, 519

2nd Southern General Hospital (Bristol), mobilization of, 339

2nd Welsh Field Ambulance, mobilization of, 374

3rd City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518

3rd London Territorial Hospital, mobilization of, 644

3rd Northern General Hospital, T.F. (Sheffield), admission of wounded, 851—Notes on the cases admitted, 854

3rd Scottish Hospital (Glasgow), mobilization, 686—Admission of wounded, 686, 894

3rd South Midland Field Ambulance (Bristol), mobilization of, 339

3rd Welsh Field Ambulance (Reserve), 811

3rd Western General Hospital, T.F. (Wales), mobilization, 374

3rd West Riding Field Ambulance (Sheffield), mobilization, 373

4th City of London General Hospital, mobilization of, 518

4th Northern General Hospital (Lincoln), mobilization of, 732—Admission of wounded, 732

4th Scottish Hospital (Glasgow), mobilization, 686—Admission of wounded, 686, 894

5th Northern General Hospital, T.F. (Leicester), mobilization of, 339

**War (continued)**

5th Southern General Hospital, T.F. (Portsmouth), mobilization of, 339—Admission of wounded, 186, 519, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 163  
Accommodation (parliamentary question), 553  
Armstrong College, mobilization, 340  
Belfast Royal Victoria Hospital, mobilization, 993—Admission of wounded, 993  
British Hospital for Antwerp, 601  
Charing Cross Hospital, admission of wounded, 554  
"Clearing," work of during the past six weeks (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1053  
Convalescent home at Petrograd, 630  
Convalescent homes, 600  
Country house hospital, 733  
Dublin, various hospitals, admission of wounded, 808, 857, 946, 994—Dublin Castle as a military hospital, 994—Red Cross convalescent home (Blackrock), 994  
Edinburgh, Royal Maternity Hospital, mobilization, 340  
Edinburgh, various hospitals, admission of wounded, 310, 375, 519, 733, 808, 856, 943  
Extemporized, 893  
General hospitals (T.F.), pay and allowances, 1090  
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, mobilization, 686—Admission of patients, 686  
Hospitals for troops from India, 1037  
King George Hospital, 594, 1043  
Lady Hardinge Hospital, 1082  
Leeds General Infirmary, mobilization, 374  
Liverpool merchants' base at the front, 1044  
Local and other medical arrangements, 372, 405, 410, 686, 771  
London General Territorial hospitals, mobilization of, 518  
London Hospital, mobilization of, 338—Admission of wounded, 615, and SUPPLEMENT, p. 162  
London, new war hospital for, 945. *See also* King George Hospital  
Manchester Royal Infirmary, mobilization, 373—Admission of wounded, 554  
Military requirements and accommodation offered by many hundreds of institutions, 338  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Infirmary, mobilization, 340  
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, mobilization, 518  
Officers' hospital in the City of London, 645  
Open-air military. *See* Hospital, 1st Eastern  
Open-air in war time (Robert Saundby), 493  
Paris, for sick and wounded, notes on cases, 852  
Paris, hospital for wounded founded by Emile Combes, 919  
Princess Louise Hospital, Roseneath, mobilization of, 808  
Queensferry Naval Hospital, mobilization, 895  
Red Cross Convalescent Home (Blackrock, Dublin), 994  
Red Cross Hospital at Netley, 731, 994—Near Boulogne, 859  
Red Cross hospitals in France, 1079—Inspection of, 1043  
Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, admission of wounded (SUPPLEMENT, p. 163)  
Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, admission of wounded, 733  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, notes on cases treated, 1082  
St. George's Hospital, admission of wounded, 732  
Salford Royal Hospital, mobilization, 554  
Scottish Women's Hospital for Foreign Service, mobilization of, 808  
Ships, 480, 764, 811, 857—Wreck of the *Rohilla*, 811  
Southall, hospital at, 859  
War Hospital Supply Depot at Ipswich, 1083  
Welsh Military Hospital, 735  
Women's, 995  
Yacht, 763

India, 734—Hospital ship presented by Madras, 734  
Indian Expeditionary Force, 769  
Indian soldiers' fund, 849, 1082—Lady Hardinge Hospital, 1082  
Inoculation and vaccination (parliamentary question), 889  
Insects and war (A. E. Shipley): Lice, 497, 597—Bed-bugs, 527—Fleas, 568, 738—The flour moth in soldiers' biscuits, 614—Flies: (1) the house fly, 662—Flies (2) 705—Mites: The harvest mite, 753—Mites (Part II), 784—Ticks, 830—Leeches, 916, 952—Cockroaches, 1007, 1097—Correspondence on, 558, 597, 647, 692, 738, 808  
Insurance funds, the war and the future of, 412  
Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 178

**War (continued)**

Insured men in the army and navy reserves and Territorials, 342  
Ireland: Temporary surgeons, 340—St. John Ambulance Brigade, 540—Red Cross work, 375—Temporary probationers in the Dublin hospitals, 375—Hospitals for the wounded, 486—An ambulance train, 519—Training in emergency nursing, 519—Boys' Brigade, Dublin Battalion Ambulance Corps, 519—British Red Cross Society, 519—Untrained nurses for the front, 688—Dublin hospitals and the war, 689  
Lancaster Medical Book Club makes arrangements to safeguard the integrity of practices of men who volunteer for service, 707  
LEADING ARTICLES, 307, 336, 368, 405, 479, 532, 637, 676, 762, 800, 844, 884, 926, 1070  
Antityphoid inoculation, 1072  
Bacilli and bullets, 592  
Clinical work with the Expeditionary Force, 1070  
County administration and the home forces, 637  
Duty of the profession to the army, 884  
Effect of war on medical progress, 926  
Efficiency of our army as a fighting machine, 513  
Epidemic risks in war, 405—Typhoid, cholera, and dysentery, 405  
French surgery in this war, 762  
German "culture" and science, 762  
German experiences of bullet wounds, 801  
German professors and British honours, 927  
JOURNAL during the war, 512  
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 800  
Medical profession at home, 368  
Medical situation in France, 676  
New recruits and their training, 592  
Our Belgian colleagues, 885  
Safeguarding the health of the troops at home, 844  
Sanitary organization in being, 549  
Some immediate duties, 307  
To guard the health of the Territorial and new forces, 479

Legion of Honour, 811  
Lice. *See* Insects  
Lister Institute, 632  
Locumtenents, supply of, 314, 380, 927  
Louvain, 515, 550—English universities and, Marlborough Camp, Boulogne, 988, 1037, 1084  
550—A famous student (Vesalius), 551  
Medaille Militaire, 858  
Medical administration in the Territorials, 553—Bacteriological diagnosis, 553—Antityphoid inoculation, 553  
Medical arrangements in the North of France, 769, 800, 848, 892, 936, 988, 1037, 1079, 1115—Leading article, 800  
Medical arrangements for the troops in South Africa, 945  
Medical aspects of severe trauma in war, 1038  
Medical assistance for rural districts, 342  
Medical attendance (free) for dependants of men serving with the colours, 513, 645  
Medical attendance on patients of practitioners on military duty, 336, 340, 369, 412—Draft scheme, 340  
Medical officers, vacancies for, 555, 690  
Medical officers wanted, 945, 995, 1044, 1084, 1118  
Medical officers for war service, 320, 555  
Medical profession, effect of war on, 926  
Medical profession at home, 368  
Medical schools and the war, 765, 795  
Medical Service Emergency Committee (Scotland), 485  
Medical service of the German navy, 690  
Medical service of the new army, 485  
Medical staff of the German army, 859  
Medical students and the war, 863, 1044  
Medical supervision of camps and billets, 688  
Medical War Insurance Fund, 861  
Mental and nervous shock amongst the wounded (Lord Knutsford's appeal for a hospital), 802  
Midwifery in the fire zone, 689  
Military sanitation. *See* Sanitation  
Monmouthshire, Red Cross work in, 411  
Motherhood and the war, 384  
Motor ambulances in war service (H. Massac Buis), 544, 842, 1028—Correspondence on, 600—The need for, 641—Gift of by London panel practitioners, 735—Gift of from Oxford, 735—The Scottish, 732—For the front, 772—Development of, 842—Gift of from various sources, 838. *See also* Motor  
Motor, theatre ambulance for the front, 1034  
National Volunteer Reserve, 556  
Navy, Royal, medical arrangements, 409  
Nervous disorder and insanity amongst soldiers, 935  
Newbury concentration camp, 1035  
New Zealand Expeditionary Force accompanied by two dental lieutenants, 750  
Notes and reflections from the front (Sir William J. Collins), 935  
Nurses, 484

**War (continued)**

Nurses, amateur war, 902, 949, 999  
Nurses, trained, supply of abroad, 731  
Open-air hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Organization and relief of distress. *See* Relief  
Organization requisites, 484  
Oversea dominions, 519  
Paris: Red Cross work in, 681—The calm of, 683—Tetanus and gangrene, 683—Antitetanic serum, 683—"Gas gangrene," 684—Septic wounds, 684—The Paris hospitals and schools, 684—The Academies of Medicine and of Science, 684—The Patente Cordiale, 684—Conditions in, 893  
PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS:  
Ambulance cars, 933  
Army hospital nursing, 932  
Army medical officers, 932  
Blankets, 932  
Chiropodists, 889  
Clearing stations, 985  
Death during training, 933  
Dental treatment for recruits, 985  
Hospital accommodation, 553  
Hutting for troops, 553, 933, 986  
Inoculation of recruits, 933  
Inoculation and vaccination, 839—Lined huts, 933, 985  
Magnitude of the medical task, 985  
Medical officers and nurses, need for increase of, 984  
Medical service of the new army, 932  
New camps for recruits, 553  
Reply for the War Office, 984  
Royal Army Medical Corps (temporary commissions), 932—Tribute to the work of, 983, 984  
Rum rations, 883  
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 889  
Separation allowances to soldiers and sailors, 552  
Socks, 932  
Transport of wounded, 984  
Travelling expenses of officers newly appointed, 985  
Treatment of dependants of men with the colours, 932  
Treatment of recruits in military hospitals, 933  
Treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 933, 981  
Vaccination and inoculation, 985  
Vaccination, objections to, 933  
Winter clothing for troops, 932

Pinewood sawdust as surgical dressing. *See* Surgical  
Portsmouth, 486  
Practical offer, 316  
Prince of Wales's Fund, 341, 413, 1001—Correspondence on, 1004  
Prisoners in India, 1084  
Prophylaxis, 983  
Provision for sickness among the troops, 995  
Quacks and, 551  
R.A.M.C., the work of the, 860  
Rain in the trenches, 1115  
Recruits: Housing of, 640—Medical examination of, 487, 530—The new, and their training, 592—Operations of expediency on, 900  
948—Teeth of, 929—Of the Territorial Force, examination of, and their early training (Basil Hughes), 496

RED CROSS AND RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS:  
Another war hospital for London, 895, 994—To be called the King George Hospital, 994, 1043. *See also* Hospital, King George  
Auxiliary home hospitals, 411  
British hospital for French Red Cross, 555  
British Hospital at Wimereux, 1083  
British prisoners at Brussels, 518  
British Red Cross Society, 344, 376, 411, 485, 578, 554, 601, 611, 631, 686, 731, 770, 109, 857, 855, 994. *See also* Society, British Red Cross  
British unit in Brussels, 518  
British wounded. *See* wounded  
Central Advisory Committee for the Prevention and Relief of Distress, 314  
Chloroform supply, 1043  
Continental base at Rouen, 411  
Convalescent homes and hospitals, 376  
Croix Rouge Française, 1014  
Fever hospital for the troops, 885  
French Red Cross, 632  
French wounded, plight of, 641  
Garments for the sick and wounded, 376  
Geneva Convention, 894  
German attitude towards Red Cross work, 485  
Government Committee for Relief of Distress, 487, 820  
Head quarters and store dépôt, 376  
Health of the troops, 915  
Hospital train and hospital ship, 885  
Hospital at Rouen, 555  
King George Hospital, 994, 1043  
League of Mercy, 376  
"Missing," searching for the, 518, 553  
Monmouthshire, Red Cross work in, 411  
Montenegro, help for, 1083

**War (continued)**

Motor ambulance and cars, 376, 641  
New war hospital for London, 945  
Nurses, supply of trained, 751  
Nursing department, 376  
Organization and equipment of detachments, 376  
Prince of Wales's Fund, 344  
Professional Classes War Relief Council, 827  
Professional staff, 555  
Reception of wounded at the ports, 731  
Red Cross abroad, 481  
Red Cross hospital at Netley, 731, 924, 1083  
—Near Boulogne, 859  
Red Cross hospitals in France, inspection of, 1043  
Red Cross, origin and development of, 589, 633, 673, 722, 760, 798, 882, 923, 977, 1030, 1066, 1104, 1110  
Red Cross Society. *See* Society  
Red Cross work in Paris, 681, 727—*British Red Cross*: Ambulance work, 681—Hospitals, 681—Supplies, 681—Rest camps, 682—Nursing costume, 682—Floating ambulances, 727  
*French Red Cross*:—The ambulance auxiliaries, 682—Railway canteens, 683—Floating ambulances, 727  
Red Cross work in France, correspondence on, 813  
Relief to minds as well as bodies, 485  
Rest stations and base hospital, 411, 555  
St. John Ambulance, 376, 518  
Scotland, Red Cross work in, 411  
Servia, help for, 1083  
Servian Red Cross, 518, 686, 1083  
Situation in France, 945  
"Society Lady" in Red Cross work, 945  
Southampton, 411  
Staff, 411  
Stores, organizations, 1083  
Stores, tons of, 641  
Supply of locomotives, 344  
Survey of the work in France, 1117  
Transport, rapidity of, 895  
Tuberculosis in Germany, 929  
Typhoid in the Belgian army, 934, 1043  
Unit in France, 485  
Vital statistics and the war, 481, 886, 928  
Voluntary hospitals in France, 1083, 1117  
Wounds: Nature of, 518—Some typical, 787  
Requisitioning of cars and horses and the supply of petrol, 341  
*Rohilla*, wreck of, 811  
Rum rations (parliamentary question), 889  
Russian invalids in Germany and Austria, treatment of, 1035  
St. John Ambulance Association, 732  
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 340, 602, 732, 811, 857, 889—Surgeons for Red Cross work, 602—In Dublin, 732—Appeal to girls, 811—Joint working with the Red Cross Society, 857—Co-operation of, 857—Parliamentary question on, 889  
Safeguarding the health of the troops at home, 844  
Sanitary organization in being, 549, 637  
Sanitary service of the Territorial Force, 343  
Sanitation, military, at home, 723, 729—Leading article, 723  
Sanitation of camps, 517, 731—An American view, 731  
Scotland: Scottish Committee of the British Medical Association, 340—Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 340—Dundee, 340—Medical Service Emergency Committee, 375—Edinburgh: 2nd Scottish General Hospital, 375—Convalescent hospitals, 375—Abandonment of post-graduate courses, 375—Red Cross work in, 411—Medical Service Emergency Committee, 485—Dental department at Craigleith, 519—Nurses for the Expeditionary Force, 519  
Sea transport, 805  
Senior students and the war, 1087  
Septic amputations, subcutaneous injection of oxygen in (A. A. Warden), 1021  
Septic wounds, 684  
Sewage in the field, disposal of, 555  
Shell tumes, 892  
Sick transport, 767  
Sick and wounded in hospitals. *See* Wounded  
Small bodies and big souls, 928  
Soldiers, disabled, and approved societies, 1044  
Soldiers' feet, care of, 1117  
Soldiers' hands and feet, 887  
Soldiers rendered incapable by amputation, suggested institution to teach them trades, 1051  
Some immediate duties, 307  
Students in medical units of the Territorial Force, 1044  
Surgery, conservative, 766  
Surgery in the war, 638  
Surgical experiences of the present war, 891, 938, 1039  
Surgical dressing, plinewood sawdust as (Charles W. Cathcart), 661—(Rushton Parker), 754—(F. D. Bennett), 755  
Surgical dressing, straw charcoal absorbent (E. F. Wills), 541

**War (continued)**

Tetanus and "gangrene, 683—Antitetanic serum, 683—"Gas gangrene," 684  
Tetanus, treatment of. *See* Tetanus  
Train transport, 804  
Transient paraplegia from shell explosions " (T. R. Elliott), 1005  
Typhoid. *See* Enteric  
Universities and the war: Address by the Vice-Chancellor of the University, 599  
University spirit, protest by a neutral (L. M. Bossi), 599  
Victoria Cross bestowed on the late Captain Harry S. Ranken, 859  
Vital statistics and, 481, 886, 928  
Volunteers for medical service with the army, 343  
Wales: Field ambulance, 374—Hospitals, 374—Red Cross organization, 374—Welsh Army Corps, 603, 900, 947—Medical Service of, 947  
War poetry, 639  
War psychology "made in Germany," 638  
War risks: Insurance of men with the Expeditionary Force, 378—Grants and pensions for officers and their dependants, 378—Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society and, 413  
Water supplies for troops on active service, sterilization of (G. Sims Woodhead), 494  
Way home of the wounded man, 850—The first field dressing, 850—The regimental aid post, 850—The field ambulance, 851—The clearing hospital, 851—The ambulance train, 851—The base hospital, 851—Conclusions, 851  
Wives and other dependants of sailors and soldiers, 380  
Women orderlies, 898  
Women's hospitals, 995  
Wound characteristics, 804  
Wound treatment, principles of, as established by Lister, and the subsequent modifications in treatment (Francis M. Caird), 872  
Wounded, reception and condition of at the various hospitals, 487, 518, 553, 600, 613, 686, 732, 771, 808, 859, 894, 992, 993. *See also* Hospitals and Supplement, p. 163  
Wounded, care of, 813—Condition of in France, 689—British, management of in France, 847—French, at Lyons, 689—French, from some early actions, 853—French, Belgian and German, notes on 150 cases of (Albert Wilson), 806—Man, way home of, 850—Official statement, 600—Transport of, in France, 764—In war, care of, 514—X-ray treatment of, at Fazakerley Hospital (Captain C. Thurstan Holland), 1063  
Wounds, French experiences of, 1116  
Wounds, permanganates in sloughing and tetanus-infected (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers), 1055  
Wounds, some typical, 787  
Wounds in the present war, treatment of, 900, 948, 998, 1047, 1080, 1087. *See also* Antiseptics and Asepsis  
Wounds in war, treatment of (Sir W. Watson Cheyne), 865—Discussion, 891, 938, 1039  
*See also* SUPPLEMENT Index  
War Hospital Supply Depot at Ipswich, 1083  
War Office issues memorandum re British and German small arm ammunition, 835—Replies re treatment of wounded and sanitation at the front, 984  
War poetry, 639  
War psychology "made in Germany," 638  
War surgery in the, 638  
War and vital statistics, 481, 886  
WARDEN, A. A.: Subcutaneous injection of oxygen in septic amputations, 1021  
WARDLEWORTH, Lieutenant Douglas, obituary notice of, 810  
Warfare, naval, treatment of the wounded in (Fleet Surgeon D. Walker Hewitt), discussion, 359  
WARING, H. J.: Operative treatment of tumours of caecum and colon, 838  
Warnings, 52, 384  
Washington proposed permanent home of surgery in, 117  
Wassermann reaction, substitute for (G. Arbour Stephens), 1021  
Wassermann reaction, rationale or modus operandi of (J. E. R. McDonagh), 624  
Water supplies for troops on active service, sterilization of (G. Sims Woodhead), 494  
Water supply of Dublin and the drought, 201, 382  
Waters and baths, medical uses of (R. Fortescue Fox), 23  
Waterworks and sewage disposal, 692  
WATSON, B. P.: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533  
WATSON, Surgeon James Henry Digby, killed in action, 735  
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Dr.: Treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose, 1018—Oto-sclerosis, 1019—Haemostatic tonsil guillotine, 1019—Intranasal operative treatment of frontal sinus suppuration, 1019—Dangers of exploring puncture in the antrum of Highmore, 1020—Latent empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1021  
WATT, Henry J.: *Psychology*, rev., 241

Way home of the wounded man. *See* Wounded  
WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil: Common ailments in camp, their significance and prevention, 387—The soldiers' feet and footgear, 702, 748  
WEBER, Sir H.: *On Means for the Prolongation of Life*, rev., 588  
WEBSTER, Mrs. J. J. (and Mrs. H. LLEWELLYN): *The Apsley Cookery Book, containing 503 Recipes for the Uric-Acid-Free Diet*, rev., 367  
WEED, Louis H.: Studies on cerebro-spinal fluid, 1076  
**Week, The**, 32, 86, 143, 193, 256, 311, 381, 405, 480, 513, 550, 594, 638, 678, 724, 764, 802, 845, 886, 927, 982, 1034, 1074, 1111  
Aberdeen, guide to, 193  
Addison Christopher, 381  
Advertisement, the limit of (Sir William Smart), 726, 931  
After care, co-ordination of, 35  
Ambulance college, 552  
American Department of Public Health, 1035  
American Volunteer Ambulance Corps, 1111  
Anaesthetics in the German army, first use of, 639  
Annual meeting notes, 256  
Antitetanic serum, 726  
Antivivisectionist fined (Miss B. Kidd), 595  
Army medical services, the direction of, 678  
Army Sanitary Committee, 765  
Avicenna, the tomb of, 194  
Bath, 1113  
Belgian medical men and pharmacists, position of, 802, 845  
Belgian refugees' dispensary, 803  
Bermondsey board of guardians and medical attendance on paupers, 594  
Blind, international conference on, 88  
Bread of our troops, 846  
British Medical Association's Library, donations to, 36, 146  
*British Pharmacopoeia*, the new (1914), 143, 595  
British spas, 381  
British wounded in France, transport of, 764  
Casualties in modern war, 514  
Cerebro-spinal fluid, 1076  
Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928  
Chair of pathology in the University of Aberdeen, 381  
Chair of physiology at Liverpool, 146  
Cheap country cottage, 144  
Children's country holidays, 34  
"Chiropractic," 144  
College of Surgeons, annual show at, 34  
Compensation for eye injuries, 803  
Cornish Riviera, 1036  
Crawford's *History of the Indian Medical Service*, 515  
Day nurseries, 1077  
Deaths after salvarsan, 87  
Dental Federation, International, 311  
Determination of sexual characters, 87  
Doctors and the death penalty, 34  
Drugs with German names, 594  
Electro-physiology of plants, 930  
English universities and Louvain, 550  
Epidemic disease in the Expeditionary Force, prevention of, 678  
Epsom College, 1074  
Epsomians on active service, 887  
Eugenic marriages in America, 33  
Eve, Sir Frederic, retires from the staff of the London Hospital, 1036  
Fallopian tubes and sterilization, 196  
Famous Louvain student, 551  
Fat-embolism, 1113  
Feeble-minded, care of, 1035  
Field ambulances, new War Office regulations, 847  
Food and cooking, 1112  
French universities reply to German professors, 930  
Free thrombi and ball thrombi in the heart, 33  
Gaskell, W. H., death of, 516  
Gehuchten, Albert van, death of, 1077  
German drug difficulties, 1074  
German medical profession in war time, 726  
German professors, more replies to, 982  
Government and housing, 466  
Harveian oration, 726  
Historical Military Medical Exhibition, 1075  
Holt Sanatorium for Tuberculous children, 408  
Hop-pickers, accommodation for, 483  
Hospital ships, 480, 764  
Howse, Sir Henry Greenway, death of, 516  
Huxley lecture, 802  
Insurance Act: Certificates from non-panel doctors for Insurance Act purposes, 928—Medical benefit regulations, revision of, 595—New scheme of medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, 1034  
Insured persons, total number of, 680  
International Congress *Transactions* in the library of the Association, 803  
Johns Hopkins Hospital, twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 803  
Koerberle, Eugene, memorial tablet to, 36  
Lawrence Research Fund, 36  
Pica in the Crimea, plague of, 679

**Week. The (continued)**

Lights of London, 983  
 Lister Institute, the future of, 197, 888  
 Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 931  
 Lockwood, C. B., death of, 847  
 Locumtenents, the war and the demand for, 927  
 London County Council ambulances, 407  
 Louvain, 515—English universities and, 550  
 —A famous student (Vesalius), 551—And its library, 1111  
 Maternity benefit and obstetric teaching, 481  
 Meals for school children, 381  
 Measurement of fire-damp, 87  
 Medical aviator (Emile Reymond), 765  
 Medical benefit regulations, revision of, 595  
 Medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, new scheme of, 1034  
 Medical Insurance Agency, 929  
 Medical provision for dependants of men serving with the colours, 513  
 Medical Register, the accuracy of, 725  
 Medical services of the army, 1035  
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 88, 887  
 Medical women in India, 725  
 Medicine and the women of India, 143  
 Mental and nervous shock among the wounded, 802  
 More replies to the German professors, 982  
 Motor ambulance, the beneficial triumph of, 764  
 Motor theatre ambulance for the front, 1034  
 Napoleon and his medical officers, 407  
 Negroes, anomalies of pigmentation amongst, 197  
 Nelson, the death of, 724  
 Newbury Concentration Camp, 1036  
 Nietzsche the misunderstood, 983  
 Notification in New York, 680  
 On a hospital ship, 480  
 Opium Conference, Third International, 86  
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 32, 146  
 Pasteur and his German honours, 551  
 Poliomyelitis in Lancashire and Westmorland, 515  
 Portsmouth Municipal disinfectant station, 482  
 Public health appointment, an important (West Hartlepool), 311, 595  
 Quacks and the war, 551  
 R.A.M.C., winter comforts for, 683  
 Radiation dosage, 846  
 Radium in the treatment of cancer, 1113  
 Radium, therapeutic application of, 680  
 Red Cross abroad, 481  
 Red Cross and tuberculosis in Germany, 929  
 Red tape for wounds, 846  
 Reply of French universities to German professors, 930  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 982  
 Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives, 1075  
 Royal Society of Medicine, *Calendar*, 639  
 Russian invalids in Germany and Austria, treatment of, 1035  
 St. Mary Roncaval and Charing Cross, 89  
 Sanatorium reports, 482  
 Sanatorium treatment, the later results of, 482  
 School children and quackery, 145  
 School teachers and medical inspection, 36  
 School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 194  
 Schools, natural lighting of, 196  
 Science and the State, 195  
 Simon, Sir Robert, 765—Death of, 1113  
 Small bodies and big souls, 928  
 Soldiers' hands and feet, 887  
 Special fund, the proposed, 36  
 Stethoscope and the chest sounds, 32  
 Street noises, 35  
 Surgery in the war, 638  
 Symonds, H. P., and the Radcliffe Infirmary, 195  
 Teeth of recruits, 929  
 Tetanus, treatment of, 678  
 Teutonic culture and science, 679  
 Title of professor, 262  
 Tropical Institute of Microbiology, 552  
 Tuberculosis in Ireland, 145  
 Tuberculosis officer and his work, 725  
 Tuberculous glands in the neck, 1076  
 University of London, 86  
 Vaccination Order, another, 725  
 Venereal Disease, National Council for Combating, 143, 886  
 Venereal diseases, prevention of, 845  
 Venereal Diseases, Royal Commission on, 36  
 Vital statistics and the war, 481, 928  
 War poetry, 639  
 War psychology "made in Germany," 638  
 War and vital statistics, 886, 928  
 Wounded in war, care of, 514  
 Yeo, Burney, death of, 931

WEISMANN, August, obituary notice of, 1003  
 West Hartlepool and its M.O.H., 311, 595  
 WEST, J. M.: Intranasal surgery of lacrymal apparatus, 244  
 WEST, Samuel: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 97—Cardiac thrombi, 205  
 West Ham Infirmary. *See* Infirmary  
 West Hartlepool, public health appointment at, 311

Westmorland, poliomyelitis in, 515  
 WHEELER, W. I. de C.: Anoci-association, 354  
 —Arthritic deformities, 745—Operative treatment of abdominal aneurysm, 835  
 Whey powder, sweet, 671  
 WHITBY, Charles J.: Sursum corda, 776  
 WHITBY, Vernon: A suspected case of foot and mouth disease in man, 11  
 WHITE, Clifford: Ovarian tumour which had been infected with tubercle, 1100—Interstitial tuberculous salpingitis, 1100  
 WHITE, D.: *Forgiveness and Suffering: A Study of Christian Belief*, rev., 124  
 White man in the tropics. *See* Tropics  
 WHITE, Sinclair: Acute varicocele due to the pressure of a greatly distended left kidney (non-malignant), 177  
 WHITEHEAD, Walter, monument to, 39  
 WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Fibromyomata of uterus, 533  
 WHITELEGGE, Sir Arthur, elected Honorary Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 738  
 WHITING, Maurice H.: Anaesthetics in eye-work, 471, 878  
 WIECHMANN, F. G.: *Sugar Analysis for Cane Sugar and Beet Sugar Houses, Refineries, and Experimental Stations, and as a Handbook of Instruction in Schools of Chemical Technology*, rev., 19  
 WILDEY, A. Gascoigne: Iodine as an antiseptic in joint injuries, 1056  
 WILKIE, D. P. D.: Appendicitis and status lymphaticus, 575—Acute appendicitis and acute appendicular obstruction, 959  
 WILL, Ogilvie: Anoci-association, 354  
 WILLETT, George: Treatment of chronic empyema, 52  
 WILLIAMS, Captain Augustus Scott, reported killed in action, 487—Now reported a prisoner of war, 556  
 WILLIAMS, Ralph, presentation to, 103  
 WILLIAMS, A. Winkelried: Treatment of lupus, 623—Keratoderma blennorrhagica, 627—Leprosy treated by a vaccine, 1031  
 WILLIAMS, G. A.: Kala-azar, 1060  
 WILLS, E. F.: A straw charcoal absorbent dressing, 541  
 WILSON, Albert: Notes on 150 cases of wounded French, Belgians, and Germans, 806—Red Cross work in France, 813  
 Treatment of wounds in the present war, 998  
 WILSON, Dr.: Variability among bacteria, 712  
 WILSON, Helen: The State and venereal disease, 285  
 WILSON, James A.: Reading and near vision, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—The factor of heredity in myopia, 393  
 WILSON, William: Two unusual cases of mastoiditis in children, 398—Post-scarlatinal rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 1004  
 WILSON, W. H. (and H. B. DAY): Case of uraemia with an unusual degree of urea retention, 116  
 WILSON, W. Reginald: Localization of foreign bodies, 470  
 Wimereux, British hospital at, 1083  
 Winter clothing for troops. *See* Troops  
 WISE, Kenrick S., appointed member of the Executive Council of British Guiana, 586  
 WISHART, Mr.: State Medical Service, 292  
 WITHAM, E. Wells: Prevention of tetanus, 1047  
 Wives and other dependants of sailors and soldiers, 580  
 WOLFF-EISNER, A. (and D. O. KUTNY): *Die Prognosestellung bei der Lungentuberkulose, mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der physikalischen und serologischen Befunde und der therapeutischen Prognostik*, rev., 473  
 Women, medical education of. *See* Medical Women orderlies, 698  
 Women's National Health Association. *See* Association  
 WOOD, Casey A.: Reading and near vision, 362—Elliot's operation for glaucoma, 390—cataract operation, 396  
 WOOD, Francis C.: Report on radium in treatment of cancer, 1113  
 WOODCOCK, H. de Carle (and J. A. M. CLARR): Artificial pneumothorax, 1016  
 WOODCOCK, H. M. (and G. LAPAGE): Syngamy in the trypanosomes, 921  
 WOODHEAD, G. Sims: Sterilization of water supplies for troops on active service, 494  
 WOODMAN, E. Musgrave: Antiseptics in war, 1119  
 Woods Staff-Surgeon Henry, killed in action, 897—Obituary notice of, 897  
 Workhouse hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 Working power of the white man in the tropics. *See* Tropics  
 Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act  
 WOTHERSPOON, Charles Grey, obituary notice of, 966  
 Wound characteristics, 804  
 Wound inoculation in carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
 Wound treatment, principles of as established by Lister and the subsequent modifications in treatment (Frances M. Caird), 872  
 Wounded British, management of in France (Sir Richard Havelock Charles), 847  
 Wounded British, transport of in France, 764  
 Wounded, care of, 813

Wounded, French, from some early actions of the present war, 853—Experiences of a British doctor in a French town, 853—Abdominal wounds, 853—Bullet behind the larynx, 854—Pyohaemothorax, 854—Fractures, 854—Tetanus, 854—Antityphoid vaccination, 854  
 Wounded French, Belgians, and Germans, notes on 150 cases of (Albert Wilson), 806  
 Wounded man, way home of, 850—The first field dressing, 850—The regimental aid post, 850—The field ambulance, 851—The clearing hospital, 851—The ambulance train, 851—The base hospital, 851—Conclusions, 851  
 Wounded, mental and nervous shock among (Lord Knutsford's appeal), 802  
 Wounded in naval warfare, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon D. Walker Hewitt), 357—Discussion, 359  
 Wounded, reception of in British hospitals. *See* Hospitals and War  
 Wounded, transport of (parliamentary question), 981, 985  
 Wounded, treatment of, and sanitation at the front (parliamentary question), 983, 984  
 Wounded in war, care of, 514  
 Wounded, x-ray treatment of in Fazakerley hospital (Captain C. Thurstan Holland), 1063  
 Wounded. *See* also War  
 Wounds, bismuth subgallate gauze in the treatment of (E. A. R. Newman), 837  
 Wounds, permanganates in sloughing and tetanus-infected (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Leonard Rogers), 1055  
 Wounds, red tape for, 846  
 Wounds, septic, 684, 848—Septic infection of, 848  
 Wounds, some typical, 727  
 Wounds, treatment of in the present war, 900, 948, 998, 1080, 1087, 1116—German experiences, 1080—French experiences, 1116. *See* also Antisepsis and Asepsis  
 Wounds in war, treatment of (Sir W. Watson Cheyne), 865—Discussion, 891, 938, 1039  
 WRIGHT, Sir Almoth E.: Antityphoid inoculation for our troops, 484—On *Pharmacotherapy and Preventive Inoculation applied to Pneumonia in the African Native. With a Discourse on the Logical Methods which ought to be employed in the Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents*, rev., 1027  
 WYLLIE, John, resignation of, 996  
 WYNNE, James Davidson, appointed J.P. for Aberdeen, 153  
 WYNTER, W. Essex: Acholuric jaundice, 879

## X.

X-ray examination of intestine in chronic constipation, use of an aperient in (Richard Gompertz and Maitland Scott), 567  
 X-ray therapeutics, apparatus for, 20  
 X-ray treatment of tuberculous glands (Harold Mowat), 11  
 X-ray treatment of the wounded at Fazakerley hospital (Captain C. Thurstan Holland), 1063  
 X rays, analysis of by crystals (Lawrence Bragg), 546  
 X rays in treatment of inoperable growths of the throat and nose (John Macintyre), 1018

## Y.

Yarrow Convalescent Home and its milk supply, 405  
 Year Book of Open-air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, 138  
 YEARSLEY, P. Macleod: Classification of the deaf child for educational purposes, 883  
 YEARSLEY, Macleod: A warning, 52—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 475  
 Yellow Fever Bulletin: Experiments and observations on yellow fever (Scott Macfie and Johnston), 106  
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever  
 YEO, Isaac Burney, death of, 931—Obituary notice of, 1001  
 YOUNG, M. C. W.: Variability among bacteria and its bearing on diagnosis, 710

## Z.

Zoster, pain following, 52



## SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE		PAGE
CAMERON, Hector Charles : On Diathesis in Infancy ... facing	56	FARRANT, Rupert : Causation, Prevention, and Cure of Goitre, Endemic and Exophthalmic ... facing	107
COLT, G. H. : Three Cases of Fracture in the Neighbourhood of Joints treated by Plating ... facing	4 and 5	KENT, A. F. Stanley : Some Problems in Cardiac Physiology facing	106
DAVIES, Ivor J. : Carbon Monoxide Poisoning in the Senghenydd Explosion ... facing	57	WILKIE, D. P. D. : Acute Appendicitis and Acute Appendicular Obstruction ... facing	930

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE		PAGE
Arms of the Barber-Surgeons' Company ...	781	MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. A. MACWILLIAM) : Significance of Blood Pressure Readings ...	780
ARMSTRONG, Lieutenant Arthur Keith ...	651	Model for Teaching Wagon Drill ...	210
Arrow from Aeroplane ...	991	MILLIGAN, Sir William : Some Practical Considerations in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Abscess of the Cerebellum ...	834
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John : Cancer of the Duodenum and Small Intestine (Six Figures) ...	653	Needles, Central-eyed ...	510
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John : Value of Radiography in the Diagnosis of Bullet Wounds (Six Figures) ...	953	O'CONNOR, John : Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia (Three Figures) ...	115
Box, Charles R. : English Pellagra in Early Childhood (Two Figures) ...	397	OVEREND, Walker : Incipient Pulmonary Phthisis of School Children (Four Figures) ...	1003
BRAITHWAITE, L. R. : Hernia of Uterus, Vagina, and Fallopian Tubes in a Boy ...	177	RANKEN, the late Captain Henry Sherwood, V.C. ...	1049
BRIDE, T. Milnes (and Daniel DOUGAL) : A Case of Cyclopia ...	13	RIVIERE, Clive : Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood ...	463
Broncho-oesophagoscope ...	796	ROWELL, H. S. : Mechanical Considerations of the Human Foot (Four Figures) ...	745
Bullets of Various Kinds ...	855, 991, 1041	Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham (Eight Figures) ...	125 379
BUTLER, H. B. (and E. W. SHEAF) : Anoci-association in the Prevention of Shock and Post-operative Discomforts ...	114	"Royal Oak" (Boscobel) Cup presented by Charles II ...	783
CAMPBELL, Harry : Headache : Its Causes and Cure (Four Figures) ...	578	SHEAF, E. W. (and H. B. BUTLER) : Anoci-association in the Prevention of Shock and Post-operative Discomforts ...	114
Cartridges with Bullets ...	991	Shell Wound, An Extraordinary (Captain Hugh Stewart and Captain J. F. Murphy) ...	629
CATHCART, Charles W. : A Simple Form of Portable Dressing Sterilizer (Two Figures) ...	1057	SHIPLEY, A. E. : Insects and War : Lice ...	497, 597
CRAIG, William : Hernia of the Uterus, Vagina, and Fallopian Tubes in a Boy ...	177	The Bed-bug ...	527
CRAMPTON, Thomas Hobbs ...	739	Fleas ...	568
DON, Alexander : Pott's Disease in Cervical Region, with Methods of Bony Splinting ...	460	Flour Moth in Soldiers' Biscuits ...	614
DOUGAL, Daniel (and T. Milnes BRIDE) : A Case of Cyclopia ...	13	Flies : (1) The House-fly ...	662
GASKELL, Walter Holbrook ...	559	(2) Other Flies ...	706
GEHUCHTEN, Albert van ...	1121	Mites : The Harvest-mite ...	750
Germans with Shaved Heads ...	597	Mites (Part II) ...	784
GILLON, G. Gore : Posterior Gastro-jejunostomy with Enterostomy ...	178	Ticks ...	830
GORDON WARD : 2nd Eastern General Hospital, R.A.M.C.(T.), Brighton ...	943	Leeches ...	916, 962
Grace Cup Presented by Henry VIII ...	782	Cockroaches ...	1007, 1097
Gunshot Wound of Right Knee ...	728	Shrapnel Wound : of Side of Chest ...	727
Haemostatic Tonsil Guillotine ...	1019	of Forearm ...	727
HARMAN, N. Bishop : Causes of Blindness in Children ...	391, 395	Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture of Humerus ...	728
HEALD, C. Brehmer : Medical Care of Lines of Communication at Home ...	754	Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture of Femur ...	738
HELLIER, John Benjamin : Case Illustrating the Surgery of the Puerperal Uterus, Hysterectomy for Myoma Suppurating after Labour ...	585	STEVENSON, Walter C. : Preliminary Clinical Report on a New and Economical Method of Radium Therapy by Means of Emanation Needles (Five Figures) ...	9
HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, Francis : A Simple and Rapid Method of Localizing Bullets ...	752	Test Type ...	20
HEWITT Fleet Surgeon D. Walker : Treatment of Wounded in Naval Warfare (Three Figures) ...	358	THOMPSON, G. S. : An Operation for Movable Kidney ...	1096
HOWSE, Sir Henry Greenway ...	560	TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin : Four Cases of Lahore Sore (Two Figures) ...	925
JONES, Robert : Treatment of Arthritic Deformities (Seven Figures) ...	741	Tonsillectomy, a Modified ...	718
LEES D. B. : Diagnosis of Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood ...	461	Tonsillotome ...	510
LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan ...	619	Trajectory of Bullet, Diagram of ...	990
LOCKWOOD, Charles Barrett ...	903	Urethral and Urethro-Vesical Irrigation ...	589
LYON, Thomas Glover : The Barber-Surgeons' Company (Three Figures) ...	781	VACHELL, Charles ...	53
MCGRIGOR, Sir James ...	195	WALKER, Norman : Treatment of Lupus (Charts) ...	619
MACWILLIAM, J. A. (and G. Spencer MELVIN) : Significance of Blood Pressure Readings ...	780	WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil : The Soldiers' Feet and Footgear (Eight Figures) ...	703, 748
MAMOURIAN, Marcus : Our Present Knowledge of the Thyroid Gland (Three Figures) ...	825	Welsh Military Hospital ...	756
MAY, Edward Hooper ...	650	WHITBY, Vernon : A Suspected Case of Foot and Mouth Disease in Man ...	11
		WILSON, W. Reginald : Localization of Foreign Bodies ...	470
		WOODHEAD, G. Sims : Sterilization of Water Supplies for Troops on Active Service (Eight Figures) ...	495
		Wounded in Hospital ...	685
		YEO, Isaac Burney ...	1031
		YOUNG, M. C. W. : Variability among Bacteria, and its Bearing on Diagnosis (Two Figures) ...	711

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1914.

## A.

Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 217  
Acetone bodies in diabetes (E. L. Kennaway), 61  
ADAMS, A.: Artificial pneumothorax, 41  
Ambulance lectures, fees for, 185  
ANGUS, J. Alexander: National Insurance, 92  
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, report re examinations, 261  
APPLEYARD, Mr.: Osteoma of frontal sinus, 131  
ARMSTRONG, Richard Robins: The experimental production of pneumonia, 57  
Army, British, medical service of, 29, 54, 78, 101, 151, 154, 158, 166, 171, 174, 183, 190, 207, 213, 221, 230, 237, 245, 254, 266, 283, 290, 297  
Army, British, Army Medical Service, 29, 78, 101, 151, 154, 158, 166, 171, 183, 190, 207, 213, 221, 230, 237, 245, 254, 266, 283, 290, 297  
Army, British, changes of station, 54, 151  
Army, British, Colonial Medical Services, 167, 230  
Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 29, 78, 101, 151, 154, 158, 166, 171, 174, 183, 190, 207, 213, 221, 230, 237, 245, 254, 266, 283, 290, 297  
Army, British, Special Reserve of Officers, 29, 78, 101, 158, 166, 171, 174, 190, 207, 222, 237, 245, 254, 290  
ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE, 29, 78, 101, 155, 159, 167, 171, 174, 191, 207, 213, 222, 230, 237, 245, 255, 266, 290, 297  
Army Medical Service, 237, 290, 297  
Infantry, 191  
Royal Army Medical Corps, 29, 78, 101, 155, 159, 167, 171, 174, 191, 207, 213, 222, 230, 237, 245, 255, 266, 290, 297  
Royal Field Artillery, 191  
Yeomanry, 191  
Army, British, Territorial Force Reserve, 29, 230, 266, 291, 298  
Army, British. *See also* War  
Army, Indian, 29, 78, 101, 151, 165, 167, 171, 191, 213, 222, 230, 237, 254  
Army, Indian, subordinate medical department, 29, 78, 151  
Association, British Medical, annual meeting, 1914—Aberdeen, 1, 128, 137, 147, 177—Programme of business, 1—Pathological museum, 8, 147—Induction of President, 128—The retiring President, 128—The President-elect, 128—President's address, 129, 130—Civic welcome to the Association, 129—The gold medal of the Association awarded to Mr. T. Jenner Verrall and Dr. Edwin Rayner, 129—Foreign guests and visitors, 129—Delegates from the Overseas Dominions, 129—Appointment of auditors, 129—Votes of thanks, 130—Address in Medicine, 130—Address in Surgery, 137—Annual dinner, 137—Ulster cup, 140—The President, 140—University of Aberdeen, honorary degrees, 140—Excursions, 141—Conference and dinner of honorary secretaries of Divisions and Branches, 177  
Association, British Medical, annual meeting, 1915—Cambridge, 106

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 106, 269  
The President's illness, 106  
The welcome to the Association, 106  
Annual and supplementary reports of Council, 106  
Annual meeting (1915), 106  
Vice-Presidents, 106  
Finance, 106  
Organization: Amendment of by-laws, 107—Referendum and postal vote, 108—Composition of Branch Councils, 109—A Standing Welsh Committee, 108—The federation of other medical bodies with the Association, 108—Annual conference of secretaries, 109—Candidates for appointments, 109—Representation of Divisions, 109—Expenses of Representatives, 109—Composition of Representative Body, 109  
Journal Committee: Publication of insurance matters, 110  
Science Committee: Petition of Sir Ronald Ross, 110  
Election to Council by grouped Representatives, 111  
Medical ethics: Publications to the public on medical subjects, 111—Warning notices, 111—*Family Encyclopedia of Medicine*, 111—Conduct of ethical cases, 111  
Medico-Political Committee: State registration of nurses, 111—Practitioners called in by midwives, 112—Practice of dentistry by unqualified persons, 112  
The proposed Special Fund, 112—The suggested objects of the fund, 114—Administration of the fund, 114—The trade union question, 115—Trust Fund Committee, 116  
Scientific work of the Association, 117  
National Medical Guild, 117  
Medical inspection and treatment of school children, 117  
Election of chairman and deputy chairman, 118  
Election of members of council, 118  
Grouping of branches outside the United Kingdom for 1915-16, 118  
National Insurance Business: Relations with voluntary institutions, 118  
Domiciliary treatment, 120  
Proposed federation of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 120  
Appointment of and reference to Insurance Act Committee for 1914-15, 121  
Voluntary hospitals and maternity benefit, 121  
Treatment of employees of voluntary institutions, 122  
Free choice of doctor, 122  
Working the Insurance Act, 123  
Central Defence Fund, 123  
Medical aid institutions, 124  
Fees of medical referees, 124  
Panel Committee and excessive prescribing, 124  
Regulations for certification, 124  
Consultants under the Act, 125  
Future developments under the Act, 125  
Scottish matters, 125  
Irish matters, 125

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (*contd.*)  
Medical treatment of school children—Model scheme of treatment centres, 126—Treatment by private practitioners, 126—Treatment by medical charities, 126—Remuneration of whole-time officers, 126—Treatment at voluntary hospitals, 126  
Salaries of medical women, 126  
Medical inspection of emigrants, 126  
Fees for life insurance examinations, 126  
Remuneration of ship surgeons, 127  
Public health and Poor law matters, 127  
Hospital questions, 127  
Naval and military, 127  
Election of committees, 127  
Votes of thanks, 128  
Synopsis of proceedings, 269  
Association, British Medical, Special Representative Meeting, 128, 269—Formation of a Scottish Committee, 128—Synopsis of proceedings, 269  
Association, British Medical, in Australasia, 174  
Association, British Medical, changes of boundaries of Branches and Divisions, 22, 45, 70, 98, 142, 148, 153, 157, 185, 205, 228, 263, 286  
Association, British Medical, Council election, 206  
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, COUNCIL PROCEEDINGS, 13, 145  
Annual meeting at Newcastle (1917), 14  
Annual meetings (1916-17-18), Apologies, 13, 145  
Award of gold medal for distinguished merit, 145  
Central Ethical Committee, 15  
Central Nursing Council for London, 146  
Deaths, 13  
Dr. J. A. Macdonald's visit to Australia, 13  
Election of committees (1914-15), 146  
Finance Committee, 14  
Hospitals Committee, 14  
Insurance Act Committee, 15  
Medico-Political Committee, 15  
Naval and Military Committee, 15  
New members, 146  
Non-panel Committee, 16  
Organization Committee, 14  
Postal vote, 14  
Public Health Committee, 15  
Question of the appointment of a Scottish medical secretary, 146  
Representative from Australian Branches, 13  
Resignations, 13  
Return of Chairman, 13  
Returns of the election of members of Council by the Representative Meeting, 146  
Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 145  
Science Committee, 15, 145  
Scottish Committee, 14  
Sir Thomas Roddick, 14  
Supplementary Report of Council, 16  
The Treasurer, 13  
University of Wales, 14  
Vote of thanks, 145  
Vote of thanks to Deputy Chairman of Council, 13

Association, British Medical, in Ireland, 281. *See also* Committee, Irish Association, British Medical, library of, list of books presented to, 99, 242  
Association, British Medical, members elected (January-June, 1914), 46  
Asylum, Earlswood, annual report, 231  
Asylum, Enniscorthy, report, 267  
Asylum, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside, annual report, 30  
Asylums' officers (parliamentary question), 166  
Ayr: National Insurance, 88

## B.

BAILDON, Francis J.: National Insurance, 205  
Barnsley Division. *See* Division  
Bath: National Insurance, 263  
BAZETT, Henry: National Insurance, 235  
Bedford Division. *See* Division  
Bedfordshire: National Insurance, 233  
BEDSON, S. Phillips: An investigation of the effect of nuclein and nucleic acid on the normal antibody, 59  
Belfast Division. *See* Division  
Berkshire: National Insurance, 131  
Birmingham Branch. *See* Branch  
Birmingham, National Insurance, 287  
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, Hon. LL.D. Aberd. conferred upon, 140  
Board, Local Government (Ireland), 229  
—And Poor Law Medical Service, 229  
Bolton Division. *See* Division  
BOLTON: National Insurance, 252  
BOND, Eleanor: Uterine haemorrhage, 217  
Bootham Park, York, annual report, 239  
Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch  
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Investigation of water distribution in experimental nephritis, 60  
Branch, Australian (South), 174—Letter re Annual Meeting in Aberdeen, 174  
Branch, Birmingham, 16—Annual meeting, 16—Annual reports, 16—Presidential address, 16—Election of officers, 16  
Branch, Border Counties, 39—Annual meeting, 39—Annual report, 39—Election of officers, 39—Model rules, 39—Presidential address, 39  
Branch, Cambridge and Huntingdon, 39—Annual meeting, 39—Election of officers, 39—Luncheon, 39—Presidential address, 39  
Branch, Connaught, 67—Annual meeting, 67—Election of officers, 67—Irish Medical Secretary, 67—Annual report of council, 67—Ethical rules, 67—Resignations, 67—Next annual meeting, 67—New members, 67  
Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 217—Autumn meeting, 217—Extension of Branch, 217—Election of officers, 217—Uterine haemorrhage (Eleanor Bond), 217—Abdominal cases (Norman Flower), 217—Next meeting, 217—Luncheon, 217  
Branch, East Anglian, 148—Annual meeting, 148—Report of council, 148—Election of officers, 148—Financial statement, 148—Clinical cases, 148—Luncheon, 148—Induction of President, 148—Division of Branch, 148—Excursions, 148—Tea, 148  
Branch, Edinburgh, 40—National Insurance, 40—Annual meeting, 40—Election of officers, 40—Vote of thanks, 40—Annual report and financial statement, 40—Scottish Committee, 40—Queen Mary Nursing Home, 40—Local guarantee fund, 40—Revision of rules, 40  
Branch, Gloucestershire, 40—Surgical treatment of diagnosis (James Sherren), 40—Vote of thanks, 40, 41—Annual meeting, 40—Election of officers, 40—Annual report of the Division, 40—Annual Representative Meeting, 41—Decompression of the brain (Bathie Rawling), 41—Dinner, 41  
Branch, Lancashire and Cheshire, 41—Annual meeting, 41—Election of officers, 41—Luncheon, 41—Induction

of President, 41—Artificial pneumothorax (A. Adams), 41—Conditions simulating chronic appendicitis (John Morley), 41—Excursions, 41—Annual dinner, 41—Annual report of Branch Council, 41  
Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 42—Annual meeting, 42—Election of officers, 42—Annual report, 42—Induction of President, 42—Votes of thanks, 42  
Branch, Munster, 18—Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18  
Branch, North Lancashire, and South Westmorland, 18—Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18  
Branch, Oxford and Reading, 148—National Insurance, 148—Annual meeting, 148—Election of officers, 148—Finance, 148—Division reports, 148—Examination of insured persons, 148  
Branch, Perth, 185, 297—Medical attendance on dependants of men serving with the colours, 185—Fees for ambulance lectures, 185—Appointment of co-secretary, 185—Annual winter meeting, 297—Report of Council, 297—Financial statement, 297—Tea, 297  
Branch, Somerset, West, 20—Annual meeting, 20—Annual report, 20—Election of officers, 20—Vote of thanks, 20—Future developments of the Insurance Acts, 20—Address by Dr. J. A. Macdonald, 21—Luncheon, 21—Visit to Cannington, 21  
Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 185, 217—National Insurance, 185, 217—Scheme for free medical attendance for the dependants of those serving with the colours, 217—Medical certificates under the Insurance Act, 217—Notices of motion, 217—Medical adviser's intrusion, 217—Branch council, 217—Ethical Committee, 217—Dinner, 217  
Branch, South Midland, 68—Annual meeting, 68—New members, 68—Transfer of district, 68—Benevolent Fund Committee, 68—Model organization rules, 68—Votes of thanks, 68—President's address: The Mental Deficiency Act (Dr. Harding), 68—Tea, 69  
Branch, Southern, 68, 285—Annual meeting, 68—Election of officers, 68—Annual report, 68—Expenses of Secretaries of Divisions, 68—Rules of organization, 68—Presidential address: Fashion in medicine (G. H. Cowen), 68—Vote of thanks, 68—Luncheon, 68—Entertainments, 68—Autumn meeting, 285—Transfer of Division, 285—Epsom College, 285—Finance, 285—Medical officers of reserve units, 285—Medical attendance on dependants, 285—Clinical meeting, 285  
Branch, South-Western, 19—Annual meeting, 19—Annual report, 19—Election of officers, 19—Induction of President, 19—Vote of thanks, 19—Early recognition of cancer (W. L. Woollcombe), 19—Medical Benevolent Association, 20—Excursion, 20—Presentation to Dr. Donbavand, 20  
Branch, Staffordshire, 169—Provision of free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 169  
Branch, Surrey, 69—Annual meeting, 69—Luncheon, 69—Election of officers, 69—Annual report, 69—Presidential address, 69—Excursion, 69—Dinner, 69  
Branch, Sussex, 96—Annual meeting, 96—Luncheon, 97—Election of officers, 97—Annual report, 97—Treatment of school children, 97—Cinematograph demonstration, 97—Garden party, 97—Vote of thanks, 97  
Branch, Wales, North, 96—Annual meeting, 96—General business, 96—Report of Council, 96—Election of officers, 96—Places of meeting for 1915, 96—Annual meeting of the Association, 96—Presentation to Dr. Emyr O. Price, 96—Fractures treated by Lane's plates and screws (A. Norman Leeming), 96—Longevity of eminent medical men (H. Drinkwater), 96—Lymphatic leukaemia (John Elliott), 96—Vote of thanks, 96—Luncheon and tea, 96—Excursion to Llugwy, 96  
Branch, Wiltshire, 262—Inaugural meeting, 262—Rules, 262—Election of officers, 262—Representation on Repre-

sentative Body, 262—Annual meeting, 262—Grant for 1914-15, 262—Meetings, 262

Branch, Yorkshire, 131—Annual meeting, 131—Election of officers, 131—Report of Council, 131—President's address, 131—Cases, specimens, and papers: Growths removed from the abdomen (Basil Hall), 131—Osteoma of frontal sinus (Mr. Appleyard), 131—Treatment of syphilis (Basil Hughes), 131—More extended use of whole milk in the artificial feeding of infants (Dr. Vining), 131—Vote of thanks, 131—Next meeting, 131—Annual dinner, 131  
Brighton, National Insurance, 28  
Bristol, National Insurance, 75, 84  
British Columbia, dental business in, 260  
British Medical Association. *See* Association  
Bromley Division. *See* Division  
Buckinghamshire Division. *See* Division  
Buckinghamshire, National Insurance, 186, 243  
Burnley Division. *See* Division

## C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. *See* Branch  
Cambridgeshire, National Insurance, 150  
Cancer, early recognition of (W. L. Woollcombe), 19  
Cardiff, National Insurance, 243  
CASKIE, Dr., presentation to, 16  
CAVERHILL, T. P.: National Insurance, 92  
Central Division. *See* Division  
Cerebro-spinal canal, changes produced in the central nervous system of monkeys by the direct inoculation of the *Spirochaeta pallida* into the (W. W. C. Topley), 64  
Cerebro-spinal fluid (W. D. Halliburton), 61  
CHATTERJEE, Haripado, disciplinary case of, 257  
Cheshire, National Insurance, 220  
Chichester and Worthing Division. *See* Division  
CHISOLM, R. A.: The water content of the tissues in experimental nephritis, 60  
City Division. *See* Division  
Classification of practitioners in Great Britain, 149  
CLEVELAND, Dr., shows some radiographs, 348  
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 236—Annual report, 236—Central Midwives Board, 236—Committee on factory lighting, 236—Diploma of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 237—Examinations and diplomas, 237—Examinations for licences in dental surgery, 237—Finance, 237—Gift of clock, 237—Medical officers of health, 236—National Insurance, 236—Prizes, 237—Record of the year's work, 236—Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 236  
Committee, Central Ethical, 15—Case under Articles 10 and 11, 15—Position of medical practitioners in connexion with publications to the public on medical subjects, 15—Regulations relative to the insertion in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of notices regarding appointments, 15—Report to Council, 15  
Committee, Finance, 14—Accounts, 14—Appointment of assistant medical secretary, 14—Appointment of Solicitor to the Association, 14—Candidates for election to the Association, 14—Election of vice-presidents, 14—Heard v. Pickthorne, 14—Report to Council, 14  
Committee, Hospitals, 15—Report to Council, 15—Workmen's medical aid associations and members of staffs of voluntary hospitals, 15  
Committee, Insurance Act, 15, 87, 202, 209, 252, 293—Appointment of and reference to Insurance Act Committee, 16—Relation of British Medical Association to proposed federation of

Local Medical and Panel Committees, 15—Report to Council, 15—Returned medical cards, 15. *See also Insurance Committee, Irish, Medical, 98, 210, 218, 281*  
—Annual meeting, 98—Medical Secretary, 98, 218  
—Vote of condolence, 98—Finance, 98, 210—Insurance Act, 98—Short payments, 98—Circular letter, 98—Quarterly meeting, 210—Treatment of dependants, 210—Well-to-do patients in workhouses, 210—Salaries of Poor-law medical officers, 210—Organization, 210—Representatives of Local Medical Committees on the Insurance Committee, 218—Medical secretaries, 218—First aid lectures, 218—Certification, 218—Contributions from Local Medical Committees, 218—Issues a circular, 281  
Committee, Medico-Political, 15—Fees for medical certificates under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 15—Fees for medical examinations for life insurance, 15—Payment of ship surgeons for attendance upon first and second-class passengers, 15—Report to Council, 15—Telephone service rates, 16  
Committee, Naval and Military, 15—Report to Council, 15—Resignation of a member from the Committee, 15—Shortage of medical officers in the Royal Navy, 15  
Committee, Non-Panel, 16—Consultants employed for purposes of Insurance Acts, 16—Report to Council, 16  
Committee, Organization, 14—Election of members of Council, 1914-15, and 1915-16, by grouped representatives under By-law 45, 14—Grants to Branches for 1914, 14—Grouping of Branches not in United Kingdom for 1915-16, 14—Grouping of Divisions for Representation in Representative Body, 1914-15, 14—Report to Council, 14—Students' Union, 14  
Committee, Public Health, 15—Advertisements for tuberculosis officers, 15—Deputation to members of the Government on security of tenure and superannuation for medical officers of health, 15—Report to Council, 15  
Committee, Science, 15, 57—Middlemore Prize, 15—Report to Council, 15—*Reports of Grantees*: Investigation of water distribution in experimental nephritis (A. E. Boycott), 60—The water content of the tissues in experimental nephritis (R. A. Chisholm), 60—The regulation of the blood volume in experimental nephritis, 61—The nature of toxins and antitoxins, with special reference to absorption and other phenomena by asbestos and other finely divided substances (Myer Coplans), 61—The union of bones in the operative treatment of fractures (E. W. Hey Groves), 61—Cerebrospinal fluid (W. D. Halliburton), 61—Acetone bodies in diabetes (E. L. Kennaway), 61—Osteomalacia (Kate Knowles), 62—Hepatic insufficiency (W. Macadam), 63—Variations in the excretory powers of the kidneys in health and disease (Nathan Mutch), 63—Influence of toxins on the central nervous system (David Orr), 63—Influence of narcotics and anaesthetics on metabolism (M. S. Pembrey), 64—Observations on CO<sub>2</sub> in alveolar air of diabetics (E. P. Poulton), 64—Lactic acid (J. H. Ryffel), 64—Activity and stability of tincture of digitalis (W. L. Symes), 64—Changes produced in the central nervous system of monkeys by the direct inoculation of the *Spirochaeta pallida* into the cerebro-spinal canal (W. W. C. Topley), 64. *Reports of Scholars*: Relative frequency of bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis (A. Philp Mitchell), 57—The experimental production of pneumonia (Richard Robins Armstrong), 57—An investigation of the effect of nuclein and nucleic acid on the normal antibody (S. Phillips Bedson), 59—Pes valgus, sweating, etc. (Edward G. Schlesinger), 60  
Committee, Scottish, 14—House of Lords Midwives (Scotland) Bill (No. 81), 14—Report to Council, 14—Scottish Medical Secretary, 14

Committee (Sub), Ship Surgeons, 22, 69, 99—Correspondents, 22, 69, 99  
Committee, South African, 153—Annual meeting, 153—Payment of members' travelling expenses, 153—Unethical conduct, 153—Delegate from the Association, 153—Finance, 153—Medical witnesses' fees, 153—Railway medical officers, 153—Medical Defence Fund, 153—Fees for medical boards, 153  
Committee, Welsh, 98—Election of chairman, 98  
Conference and dinner of honorary secretaries of Divisions and Branches, Aberdeen (1914), 177  
Connaught Branch. *See Branch*  
COOPER, D. N.: National Insurance, 221  
COPLAND, Myer: The nature of toxins and antitoxins, with special reference to absorption and other phenomena by asbestos and other finely divided substances, 61  
Cornwall Division. *See Division*  
COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL, 101, 182, 249, 257  
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 261  
*British Pharmacopoeia*, 101, 183  
Dental business—British Columbia, 260; Hong Kong, 260; The supply of dentists, 260  
Dental disciplinary cases, 259—(Valleck Cartwright Mallan), 259—(Cartwright Davis), 260  
*Disciplinary Cases*:  
Irregularity in issue of sickness certificate (William Blackie Mason), 257  
Irregular death certificate (Alexander Girvan), 257  
Medical Aid Association, alleged canvassing (Haripado Chatterjee), 257  
Conviction for drunkenness (Caspar Denis Downing), 258  
Irregular certificates (James Shirran Abernethy Walker), 258—(John Watt), 258  
Elections to committees, 262  
Executive Committee, 182, 251  
Highlands and Islands Board, 101  
Insurance Act, 101  
Inspection of public health examinations, 101  
Inspection of qualifying examinations, 101  
Madras Medical Registration Bill, 101  
*Medical Register*, 251  
Membership of Council, 183  
New member, 249  
President's address, 249  
Royal Institute of Public Health, 262  
Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 262  
Students' Registration Committee, 262  
Students and the war, 182  
University of Allahabad, 251  
Unqualified locumtenents, 182  
Visitations and inspections of examinations, revision of register, 183  
Vote of thanks, 262  
County Clare, National Insurance, 244  
COWEN, G. H.: Fashion in medicine, 68  
Croydon, National Insurance, 25, 74, 84  
CURRY, M. A.: National Insurance, 236

## D.

DAUNT, F. E. H.: National Insurance, 91, 244  
DAVIS, Cartwright: Disciplinary case of, 260  
Denbighshire, National Insurance, 25, 211  
DEVIS, H. F.: National Insurance, 289  
DEWAR, Michael: National Insurance, 174, 244  
Diabetics, observations on CO<sub>2</sub> in alveolar air of (E. P. Poulton), 64  
Digitalis, activity and stability of tincture of (W. L. Symes), 64  
Division, Barnsley, 21—National Insurance, 21—Vote of condolence, 21—Election of officers, 21—Future developments of the Insurance Acts, 21

Division, Bedford, 43—Annual meeting, 43—Election of officers, 43—Annual report of Divisions, 43—Pyuria (Frank S. Kidd), 43—Annual Representative Meeting, 43—Special Fund, 43  
Division, Belfast, 285—Insurance Act, 285—Chairman's address, 285—Heart muscle (J. E. McIlwaine), 285  
Division, Bolton, 41, 228—National Insurance, 42—Annual meeting, 41—Annual report, 41—Election of officers, 42—Annual Representative Meeting, 42—Future developments of the Insurance Acts, 42—Presentation to secretary, 228  
Division, Bromley, 41—Annual meeting, 41—Election of officers, 41—Organization rules, 41—Annual Representative Meeting, 41—Representative's expenses, 41—Vote of thanks, 41  
Division, Buckinghamshire, 296—The war, 296—Clinical paper, 296—Belgian Medical Relief Fund, 296—Private clubs, 296—Luncheon, 296  
Division, Burnley, 16—Annual meeting, 16—Election of officers, 16—Annual report of Divisions, 16—Votes of thanks, 17  
Division, Central, 39—Annual meeting, 39—Election of officers, 39—Annual report of Division, 39—Vote of thanks, 39—Annual Representative Meeting, 39  
Division, Chichester and Worthing, 285—Insurance Act, 285—Fees for treatment of school children in the hospitals of West Sussex, 285—Medical attendance on dependants of men serving with the colours, 285—Fees for attendance upon police constables and prisoners, 285—Belgian Fund, 285—Patients of medical men at the front, 285—Medical referees, 285  
Division, City, 68—Special meeting, 68—Model organization rules, 68—General meeting, 68—Supplementary report of Council, 68—Executive Committee, 68  
Division, Cornwall, West, 43—National Insurance, 43—Annual meeting, 43—Election of officers, 43—Budget proposals, 43—Medical referees, 43—School medical officers, 44—Annual Representative Meeting, 44  
Division, Dorset, West, 185—The War, 185  
Division, Dumfries and Galloway, 67—National Insurance, 67—Library of Division, 67—Supplementary report of Council, 67—Clinical cases (Dr. Livingstone), 67  
Division, Edinburgh and Leith, 161—Free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 161  
Division, Essex, South, 241—Annual meeting, 241—Election of officers, 241—Votes of thanks, 241  
Division, Essex, South-West, 17—National Insurance, 18  
Division, Exeter, 43—Annual Representative meeting, 43—Special Fund, 43  
Division, Finchley and Hendon, 42—Election of officers, 42  
Division, Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock, 43—Annual meeting, 43—Election of officers, 43  
Division, Glasgow, North-Western, 16—National Insurance, 16—Annual meeting, 16—Midwives bill, 16—Election of officers, 16—Induction of Chairman, 16—Annual report of Central Council, 16—Insurance Acts, 16—Presentation to Dr. Caskie, 16  
Division, Greenwich and Deptford, 17—Annual meeting, 17—The late Dr. Keay, 17—Annual Representative Meeting, 17  
Division, Halifax, 44—Annual meeting, 44—Annual report of Division, 44—Election of officers, 44—Organization, 44—Unqualified dentists, 44  
Division, Hertfordshire, East, 17—National Insurance, 17—Annual meeting, 17—Election of officers, 17—Honorary Secretary's annual report, 17—Insurance Acts, reports from Future Developments Committee, 17—Medical

Representative on Insurance Committee, 17—Vote of thanks, 17—Garden party, 17

Division, Holland, 18, 241—National Insurance, 18, 241—Joint meeting of Divisions, 18—Financial statement, 18—Medical referees, 241

Division, Huddersfield, 21—Annual meeting, 21—Annual report of Division, 21—Election of officers, 21

Division, Isle of Ely, 96—National Insurance, 96—Annual meeting, 96—Election of officers, 96

Division, Lewes and East Grinstead, 69—Annual meeting, 69—Model rules of organization, 69—Ethical rules, 69—Election of officers, 69—Scientific meeting, 69—Votes of thanks, 69

Division, Kingston, 44—National Insurance, 44

Division, Lambeth, 241—National Insurance, 241—Cards to canvass, 241

Division, Leinster, East, 17—Annual meeting, 17—Election of officers, 17

Division, Liverpool, 169—Provision of free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 169

Division, Middlesex, North, 68—National Insurance, 68—Appointments, 68—Supplementary Report of Council, 68—Referee consultants and specialists, 68—Division model rules of organization, 68

Division, Northamptonshire, 43, 281—National Insurance, 281—Annual meeting, 43—Annual report of Divisions, 43—Election of officers, 43—Expenses of Representative, 43—County Nursing Committee, 43—Annual Representative Meeting, 43, 281—The late Dr. John Terry, 281—Belgium medical refugees, 281—Votes of thanks, 281

Division, Oxford, 42—National Insurance, 42—Annual meeting, 42—The late Dr. Neil, 42—Election of officers, 42—Physical basis of insanity (Dr. Good), 42—Medical referees, 42—Panel and Medical Committees, 42—Tea, 42

Division, Reading, 18—National Insurance, 18—Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18—Vote of thanks to Dr. Napier Jones, 18—Future Developments of the Insurance Acts, 18—Hospital accommodation, 18—Loans from the Government to hospitals for building, 18—Payment of honorary medical staffs of hospitals for treating insured persons, 19—Causes of excessive sickness and medical benefit claims by insured persons, 19—Frequency with which insured persons consult doctors, 19—Clinical laboratories, 19—Appointment of referees and consultants, 19—Offer of an approved society to appoint a referee, 19—Vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 19—Minor operations at the hospital, 19

Division, Rochdale, 42—National Insurance, 42—Annual Representative Meeting, 42—Administration of medical benefit, 42

Division, St. Helens, 68—National Insurance, 68—Annual meeting, 68—Election of officers, 68

Division, St. Pancras and Islington, 17—National Insurance, 17—Annual report of Divisions, 17—Election of officers, 17—Representation on Islington School Treatment Centre, 17—Vote of thanks, 17

Division, South-Eastern Counties, 40—National Insurance, 40—Annual meeting, 40—Index and suspense slips, 40—Election of officers, 40—Vote of thanks, 40—Report of council, 40—Annual report of Executive Committee, 40—Communications, 40

Division, Staffordshire, Mid, 20—Annual meeting, 40—Election of officers, 20—Special Fund, 20—Supersession, 20

Division, Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire, 88—National Insurance, 88—Organization of an efficient service (Dr. Picton), 88

Division, Suffolk, West, 39, 161—Representative on Representative Body, 39—Fees for clubs, 39—Annual report of council, 39—Free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 161

Division, Swindon, 241—Inaugural meeting, 241—Formation of Division, 241—Election of officers, 241—Rules, 241—Annual meeting, 241—Election of Representative, 241

Division, Trowbridge, 217—National Insurance, 218—Dissolution of Division, 217—Election of officers, 218—Rules, 218—Swindon Division, 218—Branch meeting, 218—Treatment of dependants of men serving with the colours, 218—Medical inspection of school children, 218—Insurance Act Committee, 218

Division, Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford, 21—National Insurance, 21—Annual meeting, 21—Election of officers, 21—Annual Representative Meeting, 21—Eye specialists, 21—Model organization rules, 21—Finance, 21—Future developments of the Insurance Acts, 21

Division, Wales, South-West, 97—Annual meeting, 97—Election of officers, 97—Vote of thanks, 97—Annual Representative Meeting, 97

Division, Wandsworth, 96, 241—National Insurance, 96—Special meeting, 96—Belgian refugees, 241

Divisions, Rochester, Chatham, Gillingham, and Dartford, 67—Combined meeting, 67—Assistant Medical Secretary, 67—Election of Representative, 67—Trade unionism, 67—School medical service, 67—Expenses of Representative, 67

DIX, Richard Henry, presentation to, 132

DIXON, Henry George: National Insurance, 78

DONBAVAND, Dr., presentation to, 20

Dorset Division. *See* Division

Dorset and West Hants Branch. *See* Branch

DOWNING, Caspar Denis, disciplinary case of, 258

DRINKWATER, H.: Longevity of eminent medical men, 96

Drugs, price of, 170

Dumbartonshire Division. *See* Division

Dumbartonshire, National Insurance, 166, 212, 227

Dumfries and Galloway Division. *See* Division

Dundee, National Insurance, 182

## E.

East Anglian Branch. *See* Branch

EATES, A. R.: National Insurance, 76

Edinburgh Branch. *See* Branch

Edinburgh and Leith Division. *See* Division

Edinburgh, National Insurance, 23, 27, 85, 225, 243, 288

ELLIOTT, John: Lymphatic leukaemia, 96

Enfield, National Insurance, 52

Essex Division. *See* Division

Essex, National Insurance. *See* Insurance

Ethical Committee. *See* Committee

EVATT, Surgeon-General G. J. H.: The technical staff of a general hospital in war, 167

Exeter Division. *See* Division

## F.

Fees for ambulance lectures, 185. *See* also Ambulance

Fife, National Insurance, 253

Finance Committee. *See* Committee

Finchley and Hendon Division. *See* Division

First aid. *See* War

FLOWER, Norman: Abdominal cases, 217

FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: National Insurance, 187

Fractures, union of bones in the operative treatment of (E. W. Hey Groves), 61

Free medical attendance. *See* Medical Fund, King Edward's Hospital, statistical report, 188

## G.

Galway, National Insurance, 253

GARROD, A. E., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen conferred upon, 140

GARROD, C. R. O.: National Insurance, 205

General Medical Council. *See* Council

GIRVAN, Alexander, disciplinary case of, 257

Glamorgan, National Insurance, 26, 158, 186, 227, 264

Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock Division. *See* Division

Glasgow Division. *See* Division

GLENDINNING, Bryden: Some minor difficulties of obstetric practice, 296

Gloucestershire Branch. *See* Branch

Gloucestershire, National Insurance, 51, 219, 227

GOOD, Dr.: Physical basis of insanity, 42

GOWLAND, William Percy, appointed to the Chair of Anatomy, University of Otago, 166

Greenock, free attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 161

Greenwich and Deptford Division. *See* Division

GREER, W. J.: National Insurance, 199

GROVES, E. W. Hey: Union of bones in the operative treatment of fractures, 61

## H.

Halifax Division. *See* Division

HALL, Basil: Growth and specimens removed from abdomen, 131

HALIBURTON, W. D.: Cerebro-spinal fluid, 61

HAMILTON, James: National Insurance, 205, 221

Hampshire, National Insurance, 132

HARDING, Dr.: Mental Deficiency Act, 68

HAYWARD, W. T., Honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred upon, 140

HENRY, Wallace, presentation to, 70

Hepatic insufficiency (W. Macadam), 63

Hertfordshire Division. *See* Division

HIGSON, E.: National Insurance, 91

Hoffmann-La Roche chemical works at Basle, 166

Holland Division. *See* Division

Hong Kong, dental business in, 260

HORSLEY, Sir Victor, Honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred upon, 140

Hospital, Adelaide, Dublin, annual meeting, 231

Hospital, Birmingham, General, report, 30

Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 135

Hospital, 1st Western General (Liverpool), mobilization of, 163

Hospital, 2nd City of London General, mobilization of, 163

Hospital, 2nd Eastern General (Brighton), admission of wounded, 162

Hospital, 5th Southern General (Portsmouth), admission of wounded, 163

Hospital, London, admission of wounded, 162

Hospital, Mater Misericordiae, Dublin, report, 188

Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, annual report, 239

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS, 30, 135, 188, 230, 239, 267

Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, annual meeting, 231

Birmingham General Hospital, report, 30

Bootham Park, York, annual report, 239



**HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS (continued)**

Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 135  
Earlswood Asylum, annual report, 231  
Enniscorthy Asylum, report, 267  
London hospitals, expenditure of, 188  
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Dublin, report, 188  
Royal City of Dublin Hospital, annual report, 239  
Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Morning-side, annual report, 30  
Royal Maternity Charity of London, annual report, 135

Hospital Committee. *See* Committee  
Hospitals of London, expenditure of, 188  
Huddersfield Division. *See* Division  
HUGHES: Treatment of syphilis, 131  
Hull, National Insurance, 157

**I.****Insurance, National:**

Aged and disabled members of societies, memorandum by the Commissioners, 282  
Allocation of patients, 76  
Annual report of the Commissioners, 48  
Brighton drug store and the chemists' list, 28  
Budget proposals, 81  
Conjoint arrangements for dealing with over-prescribing, 225  
Disablement benefit, 74  
Draft regulations. *See* Regulations  
Drug Fund, the position of the, 71—Pharmaceutical deputation to Mr. Masterman, 71  
Drug Fund in South Wales, 264—(Glamorgan), 264—(Monmouthshire), 265  
Drug tariff (circular letter), 220  
Drug tariff, the new, and medical men who dispense their own medicines, 225  
Elections: Insurance Committees, 28; Panel Committees, 28  
Expenditure on medicine. *See* medicine  
Free medical attendance. *See* Medical  
Future developments of the Act, 81  
Insurance Panels, effects of the war on, 182  
Insured persons in military employ, 242, 251, 281—Memorandum from Insurance Commissioners, 281  
Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks' Association, 28  
Medical attendance to dependants of men serving with the colours, free, 289  
Medical benefit, payments for, 295  
Medical benefit surplus funds, 228  
Medical referees, 74  
Medical treatment of insured persons called up for service with His Majesty's forces. *See* Insured persons  
Medicines and appliances, expenditure on, memorandum by Scottish Commission, 195  
Model agreement between panel practitioners and Insurance Committees. *See* Panel  
National Medical Union, 228—Medical benefit surplus funds, 228  
Organization of an efficient service (Dr. Ficton), 88  
Panel Medico-Political Union, formation of, 75—Adoption of the trade union principle, 75—Objects of the union, 75—Voluntary insurance and friendly society control, 76  
Panel practitioners and Insurance Committees, model agreement between, 264  
Payments for medical benefit, 295  
Regulations, new draft, 193  
"Rept. mist.," 28  
Sickness and disablement benefits during pregnancy, 158  
War: An example from Southampton, 143—Notification to Insurance Committees, 143

**Insurance, National (continued)**

CORRESPONDENCE, 53, 78, 90, 134, 170, 174, 187, 199, 204, 212, 221, 228, 235, 244, 254, 289  
After the war, 227, 236  
Alleged over-prescribing, 221, 244, 289  
An insurance trust, 78  
Central bureau for checking prescriptions, 244  
Circular on supply of drugs and appliances, 221  
Conference with the Commissioners, 91  
Drug tariff, 91  
East Sussex Medical and Panel Committee, 134  
Insured persons in military employ, 254  
London Panel Committee's inquiry into panel doctors' prescribing, 235, 245  
New draft regulations, 213, 221  
New insurance certificate, 289  
Panel Committees and panel practitioners, 90  
Panel practitioners with small lists, 236  
Proposed federation for Panel and Local Medical Committees, 187, 199, 204, 212, 221  
Protest meeting of London panel practitioners, 92  
Reduced payments in Scotland, 92  
State Medical Service and free choice of doctor, 170, 174  
Statistics of a country practice, 53  
INSURANCE ACT COMMITTEE, 87, 202, 209, 252, 293  
Agreements for 1915, 87  
Appointment and reference to the Committee, 88  
Attendance on persons at request of police, 210—Solicitor's opinion, 210  
Central Insurance Defence Fund, 209, 252, 293  
Certificates, 87  
Chairman, 252  
Checking prescriptions in Scotland, 293  
Circular letter to Local Medical and Panel Committees, 252  
Compensation cases, 87  
Complete records, 87  
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 293  
Consultation with Local Medical and Panel Committees, 293  
Deductions from amounts due to panel practitioners, 209  
Departmental Committee on Drug Tariff, 209  
Drug prices, conference on, 252  
Drug tariff-prescribing, 87  
Drugs and the war, 252  
Lay officials of approved societies and interference with medical treatment of insured persons, 209  
Letter to Honorary Secretaries of Panel Committees and Local Medical Committees and Branches and Divisions, 202  
Membership of the Committee, 209  
Non-panel practitioners' certificates and approved societies, 252  
Overlapping in reference of Insurance Act and Scottish Committee, 252  
Over-prescribing, 252, 293  
Position of deposit contributors, 293  
Subcommittees, 88, 209  
Title of Panel Committee, 87  
Transfer of insured patients of practitioners on military duty, 293  
Unallotted funds, 87  
Uniform certification, forthcoming scheme of, 252

OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS, 77, 180, 220  
Incapacity due to pregnancy (England), 220  
Memorandum to Insurance Committees on the supply of drugs and appliances, 180  
Question of the need for operations, 77

PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS ON, 28, 53, 77, 92, 133, 150, 166, 254, 265  
Administration expenses, 93

**Insurance, National (continued)**

Approved societies (invested funds), 134  
Committee on excessive sickness, 28  
Contribution cards, 77  
Cost of Act to Exchequer, 92  
Cost of printing, 134  
Departmental Committee on Excessive Sickness, 53  
Disablement benefit, 134  
Drugs dispensed by doctors, 77  
Drugs and medicines supplied by doctors, 92  
Government nursing grant, 134  
Insured persons (Ireland), 53  
Lecturers, 53  
Medical attendance arrangements in Middlesex, 133  
Medical benefit, 28, 133—Outstanding payments, 28  
Medical certification in Ireland, 254  
Medical necessities, 53  
Outstanding payments, 28  
Panel chemists (London), 265  
Payments to medical men, 92  
Salaries of panel doctors, 133  
Sanatorium benefit, 28, 53, 134, 166, 254—Dependants, 53—In Ireland, 254  
Sanatorium treatment, 134—For postal workers, 134  
Sickness benefit, 133, 134—Payment of sickness benefit to persons in hospital, 134  
State Medical Service, 150  
Stock mixtures, 265  
Transfers, 28  
Tuberculosis (Kirkintilloch), 134

**REPORTS OF LOCAL ACTION, Local**

Medical Committees, Panel Committees, Provisional Local and Medical Committees and Resolutions of Branches and Divisions  
Barnsley Division, 21—Future developments of the Acts, 21  
Bath, 263—Checking prescriptions, 263—Panel Committee, 263  
Bedfordshire, 233—Assignment Subcommittee, 233—Honorarium to returning officer, 233—New regulations, 234—Panel Committee, 233—Prescribing, 233—Secretaryship, 233—Voluntary list, 234  
Belfast Division, 285—Address by Irish Medical Secretary, 285  
Berkshire, 131—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 131—Payment of arrears for 1913, 131—Practitioners and lists of patients, 131—Protest against general meeting in August, 131  
Birmingham, 287—Co-ordination of work of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 288—Excessive prescribing, 287—Panel Committee, 287  
Bolton, 252—Co-ordination of work of Local Medical and Panel Committee, 252—Drug tariff, 253—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 252  
Bolton Division, 42—Future developments of the Act, 42  
Bristol, 74, 84—Annual report, 84—Budget proposals, 74—Medical Benefit Committee, 74—Payment of members, 74—Sanatorium benefit, 74—Work of medical adviser, 74  
Buckinghamshire, 51, 186, 242—Agreements, 242—Annual meeting, 242—Annual report, 242—Certificates, 51, 243—Chemists' Subcommittee, 51—Continuance of Local Medical Committee, 186—Drug tariff, 242—Expenses of Committee, 51—Federation of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 243—Finance Committee, 186—Honorarium to Honorary Secretary, 51—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 242—Medical Service Subcommittee, 186—Memorandum to practitioners, 51—New members, 51—Panel Committee, the new, 186—Panel practitioners and the war, 186—Payments to panel practitioners, 51—Pharmacopoeia, 242—Prescribing, 186, 242—Proposed federation

**Insurance, National (continued)**

of Panel and Local Medical Committees, 186—Refractions, 51—Railway fares of members, 186—Rept. mist., 242—Resignation, 185—Treatment of unallocated persons, 186  
Bury, 295—Payments for medical benefit, 295  
Cambridgeshire, 150—Election of officers, 150—Federation of Panel and Local Medical Committees, 150—Panel Committee, 150—Suppression of names of parties before a Medical Service Committee, 150—Unallotted persons, 150—Voluntary levy, 150  
Cardiff, 243—Panel Committee, 243  
Cheshire, 220—County Local Medical and Panel Committees, 220  
Chichester and Worthing Division, 285—Medical referees, 285  
Cornwall, West, Division, 43—Budget proposals, 43—Medical referees, 43  
Croydon, 25, 74, 84—Amendments to drug tariff, 84—Insurance Committee, elections to, 74—Local Medical Committee, 84—Medical Service Subcommittee, 84—Reports of, 84—Panel Committee, 25, 84  
Denbighshire, 25, 211—Emergency dispensing, 25—Excessive prescribing, 25—Marking prescriptions, 25—Panel and Pharmaceutical Committees, 25, 211—Repeat prescriptions, 25—Stock mixtures and proprietary preparations, 26  
Dumbartonshire, 166, 212, 217, 227—Checking prescriptions, 227—Expenses, 227—Instructions as to prescribing of medicines, etc., 212—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 166—New agreements, 227—Repeat prescriptions, 227  
Dundee, 182, 242, 296—Insured persons in military employ, 242—Medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 296—Dumfries and Galloway Division, 67  
Edinburgh, 23, 27, 85, 169, 225, 243, 288—Allocation of funds, 27—Allocation of insured persons, 85—Arrears, 226—Assignment of insured persons, 225—Attendance on service dependants, 288—Budget proposals, 23, 86—Central bureau for checking prescriptions, 288—Circular to practitioners, 23—Disablement certificates, 243—Domiciliary treatment extras, 86—Donation to the Royal Infirmary, 85, 225, 243—Examination and analysis of prescription forms, 243—Excessive prescribing alleged, 288—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 85—Free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 169, 225, 243—Incapacity due to pregnancy, 244—Interference with doctor's treatment, 244—Medical attendance on insured persons in arrears, 244—New draft regulations, 226—Panel Committee, 23, 169, 225, 288—Payments to panel practitioners, 85—Position of medical referee, 244—Provisional credits, 85—Remuneration, 86—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 244—Temporary Treasurer, 226—Transfers, 86, 226, 243, 288—Treatment of dependants, 225, 226—Treatment of unallotted insured persons, 86—Edinburgh. *See also* Scotland  
Edinburgh Branch, 40—Local guarantee fund, 40  
Enfield, 52—Meeting of practitioners, 52  
Essex, 153—Balance-sheet of panel moneys, 153—District subcommittees, 154—Drugs, shortage of, 153—Election of officers, 153—New agreements, 154—War and doctors on service, 153  
Essex, South-West, dinner, 18—Schedule of questions, 18  
Fife, 253—Agreements, 253—Checking prescriptions, 253—Honorarium to Honorary Secretary, 253—Index register, 253—Panel Committee, 253  
Galway, 253—Election of officers, 253—Local Medical Committee, 253—

**Insurance, National (continued)**

—Medical attendance on dependants, 253—Medical certificates for insured persons, 253—Refusal of recognition, 253—Vote of condolence, 253  
Glamorgan, 26, 158, 186, 227, 264—Drug fund in South Wales, 264—Drug tariff, 264—Election of returning officer, 26—Excessive prescribing, 265—Honorarium to Secretary, 186—Local Medical Committee, 158, 227—Medical referees, 26—New member, 186—Panel Committee, 26, 158, 186, 264—Transference of patients, 264—Travelling expenses, 26—War and doctors in service, 158  
Glasgow, North-Western Division, 16  
Gloucestershire, 51, 219, 227—Agreement for 1915, 51—Allocation of insured persons, 51—Economies in drugs, 219—Examination of prescriptions, 227—Finance, 219—Medical certification, 51—Medical referees, 219—New agreements, 227—Panel Committee, 51, 219, 227—Prescribing for tuberculous patients, 51—Secretarial duties, 51—Solvency of Insurance Committee, 51—Treatment of dependants, 220  
Hampshire, 132—Letter from Honorary Secretary, Hampshire Panel Committee, 132  
Hertfordshire, East, Division, 17—Reports from Future Developments Committee, 17  
Holland Division, 18, 241—Medical referees, 241  
Hull, 157—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 157—War, 157  
Ireland, 52, 76, 88, 158, 244, 265—Annual report of the Commissioners, 52—Arrears in Ireland, 76—Certification of insured persons, 158—County Clare, 244—Doctors and insurance certificates, 76—Financial status of Irish societies, 77—Maternity benefit, 88—Outworkers, 265  
Isle of Wight, 88—Budget proposals, 88—Payments to practitioners, 88  
Kingston Division, 44  
Lambeth Division, 241—Cards to canvass, 241  
Lambeth Insurance Practitioners' Association, 227  
Leicester, 73—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 74—Meeting of practitioners, 73—Prescriptions, 73—Record cards, 73—Report, 73  
Liverpool, 24, 131, 211, 263, 288—Advertising on bottle label, 263—Allocation, 263—Central organization of committees, 131—Checking prescriptions, 263—Co-ordination of work of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 263—Distribution of panel funds, 24—Doctor's lists, 288—Expenses of committee, 24—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 263—Local Medical Committee, 24, 131—Medical attendance on hospital staffs, 263—Meeting of panel practitioners, 24—Meeting of the profession, 24—Members, 211—Model schemes, 24—Panel Committee, 24, 211, 263, 288—Patients of practitioners on active service, 288—Repetitions and duplicate prescriptions, 263—Report, 131—Representatives on Insurance Committees, 24—Seamen's National Insurance Society, 288—Stock mixtures, 263—Treasurer, 24—Treatment of persons called up for military service, 288—Vote of condolence, 288  
London, 26, 50, 84, 132, 149, 185, 204, 218, 227, 233, 252, 253, 286, 293—Adequacy of the medical service, 293—Ambulance for Red Cross Society, 185—Application for injunction, 133—Breaches of medical etiquette, 233—Centres for co-operation of practitioners, 50—Change of doctor by insured persons, 253—Complaints against practitioners, 26, 187—Co-operation for relief of distress, 150—Co-opted and representative

**Insurance, National (continued)**

members, 149—Co-operation of members, 84—Cost of drugs, 133, 295—Cost of prescriptions, 187—Distribution of unallotted funds, 26, 51, 132—Drug fund, 84, 253, 295; deficiency, 253—Drugs administered by practitioners, 133—Drugs, shortage of, 150—Ethics of Panel lists, 287—Examination of chemist's accounts, 295—Excessive prescribing, alleged, 186, 204, 219, 233, 287—Free treatment of those affected by the war, 149, 218—Government and pathological laboratories, 219—Legal questions in regard to the new agreement, 149—Legal rights of panel practitioners, 26—Letter received, 227—List of prohibited drugs, 84—Local Medical Committee—218—Local Medical and Panel Committees' Federation, 186—London Medical Committee, 204—New member, 295—Panel Committee, 50, 84, 149, 204, 218, 233, 252, 286—Panel practitioners and the war, 187—Present to the Red Cross Society, 204—Proprietary drugs and preparations, 51—Reduction of lists owing to the war, 233—Relations with the British Medical Association, 285—Relations with pharmacists, 187, 252—Relations with tuberculosis dispensaries, 233—Removal of Dr. Salter's name from the panel, 133—"Rep. mist.", 84, 204—Representation of the Local Medical Committee, 204—Representation of non-panel interests, 286—Stock mixtures and the drug tariff, 252—Treatment of dependants of men with the colours, 218—Treatment of soldiers and sailors, 287—Treatment of tuberculosis, 287—Unallotted funds, 132—Unallotted persons, assignment of, 219  
London Insurance Committee, 51—Fees to medical referees, 51—Protest of London panel practitioners, 52  
Manchester, 27, 150, 154, 235—Panel Committee, 235—Official annual Statement, 235—Sanatorium accommodation, 27—The war, 154  
Middlesex, North, Division, 68—Referee consultants and specialists, 68  
Monmouthshire, 132, 243, 265—Cost of medicines and appliances, 243—Delay in payment, 243—Drug fund in South Wales, 265—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 243—Formation of Rural and Industrial Subcommittees, 132—Letter to Welsh Commissioners, 132—Mileage, 243—Next meeting, 132—Panel Committee, 132, 243—Panel practitioners on active service, 243—Unallocated funds, 132—Vote of thanks to returning officer, 132—National Medical Union, 228—Medical benefit surplus funds, 228  
Newport (Mon.), 25, 132, 253, 288—Co-operation with the British Medical Association, 253—Deduction from payment to panel doctors, 132—Local Medical Committee, 132, 253—New drug tariff, 253—Panel Committee, 25, 132, 253, 288—Panel Committee expenses, 132—Suspense slips, 132  
Northamptonshire, 211, 228, 281—Deaths and suspensions, 211—Panel Committee, 211—Surcharges in respect of over-prescribing, 228—Unallotted persons, 211—Working of the Act (Dr. Linnell), 281  
Oxford Division, 42—Medical referees, 42—Panel and Medical Committee, 42  
Oxford and Reading Branch, 148—Examination of insured persons, 148  
Perthshire, 23, 150, 227, 234—Budget proposals, 24—Checking prescriptions, 227—Dispensing by practitioners, 234—Free attendance on dependants of men serving with the colours, 227—Instructions for

**Insurance, National (continued)**

prescribing, 234—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 23, 227—New agreements, 227—Overcharges in chemists' accounts, 23—Over-prescribing by panel practitioners, 23, 227, 234—Recommendations by the British Medical Association, 227—Repeat prescriptions, 227—Report of subcommittee, 23

Reading Division, 18—Appointment of referees and consultants, 19—Causes of excessive sickness and medical benefit claims by insured persons, 19—Frequency with which insured persons consult doctors, 19—Future developments of the Acts, 18—Offer of an approved society to appoint a referee, 19—Payment of honorary medical staffs of hospitals for treating insured persons, 19

Renfrew, 288—Checking prescriptions, 288

Rochdale Division, 42—Medical benefit administration, 42

Roxburghshire, 86, 186, 226, 234, 264—Administration expenses, 186, 226—Agreements for 1915, 234, 264—Budget proposals, 86—Checking of prescriptions, 186, 226, 234, 264—Communication from British Medical Association, 86—Conditions of medical service for 1915, 226—Conference, 226—Domiciliary treatment, 226—Drug Fund, 187—Drugs, price of, 227—Emergency drugs and appliances, 86—Finance, 87—Incapacity due to pregnancy, 226—Inquiries, 187—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 186—Local Medical and Panel Subcommittee of the British Medical Association, 264—Medical practitioners and the war, 187—Medical referees, 187—Mileage grant, 86, 234, 264—New agreements, 226—Panel Committee, 86, 226—Payment of midwifery fees, 186—Prescribing, 227—Remuneration, 226—Repeat mixtures, 227—Syringing ears, 226—Treatment of tuberculosis, 264—Uniform certificates, 226—Voluntary levy for administrative expenses, 226. *See also* Scotland

St. Helens, division, 68

St. Pancras and Islington, dinner, 17

Salford, 27, 76, 133, 150—Alleged over-prescribing, 27—Guardians and maternity benefit, 133—Insurance Committee, 76

Scotland, 88, 138—Medical referees, 158—Suspension of sanatorium treatment at Ayr, 88. *See also* Edinburgh

South-Eastern Counties Division, 40—Index and suspense slips, 40

South-Eastern of Ireland Branch, 185, 217—Medical adviser's intrusion, 217—Medical certificates under the Act, 217

Southport, 253—Co-ordination of work, 253—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 253

South Wales, 264—Drug fund in (Glamorgan), 264—(Monmouthshire), 265

Staffordshire, 157—Allocation of insured persons, 157—Executive committee, 157—Medical Service and Benefit Subcommittee, 157—Panel Committee, 157—War, 157

Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Divisions, 88—Organization of an efficient service, 88

Suffolk, West, 211, 234—Consideration of circular letter from Insurance Act Committee of British Medical Association, 234—Contracts for 1913, 211—Election of chairman, 234—Expenses for 1914, 211, 234—Local Medical and Panel Subcommittee, 234—Medical Benefit Subcommittee, 234—Memorandum 199/I.C. Joint Committee, 234—Panel Committee, 211, 234—Payments, 211—Payments for temporary residents, 211—Proposed federation of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 234—Records, 234—Supply of drugs, 211—Suspense

**Insurance, National (continued)**

slips, 211, 234—Unallotted funds for 1913, 211, 234

Surrey, 157, 219, 295—Co-ordination of work of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 295—Dispensing fees, 295—Elections, 157—Emergency Committee, 157—Expenses of Committee, 219—Federation of Panel and Local Medical Committees, 157—Finance, 157—Medical benefit regulations, 219—Medical referees, 219, 295—Panel Committee, 157, 219, 295—Pharmaceutical Committee's expenses, 295—Pharmacopoeia, 295—Prescribing, drug tariff, 219, 295—Temporary residents, 219

Sutherland, 132—Panel Committee, 132—Presentation to Dr. Dix, 132

Tipperary, South, 228—Medical Committee, 228

Trowbridge Division, 218—Insurance Act Committee, 218

Tynemouth, 74—Medical certificates, 74—Panel Committee, 74—Pharmacopoeia, 74

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division, 21—Future developments of the Acts, 21

Warwickshire, 24—Certificates, 24—Election of committee, 24—Expenses of committee, 24—Honorary to Secretary, 24—Medical referees, 24—Panel Committee, 24—Payment of members, 24—Reports of Medical Service Subcommittee, 24—Representatives on Insurance Committees, 24

West Lothian, 288—Certification, 288—Chemists' accounts, 288—Co-ordination of work of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 288—Panel Committee, 288

Yorkshire, North Riding, 157—Emergency Committee, 157—War, 157

Yorkshire, West Riding, 24, 85—Agreement for 1915, 85—Allocation, 85—Certification, 85—Co-ordination of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 25—Disputed removals, 24—District medical centres, 85—Domiciliary treatment, 85—Election of new committee, 85—Excessive ordering of drugs, 25—Financial statement, 25, 85—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 24, 85—Medical referees, 25—Mode of election, 85—Model schemes for election of Local Medical and Panel Committee, 24, 25—New member, 24—Panel Committee, 85—Pharmacopoeia, 85—Publication of lists of panel doctors, 24—Range of medical services, 25—Scarborough chemists' claim on Panel Fund, 85—Secretaryship, 85—Voluntary levy, 85

Insurance Act Committee. *See* Committee and Insurance

Insured persons in military employ, 242

Ireland, Poor Law Medical Service, 229

Ireland, National Insurance, 52, 76, 88, 158, 244

Irish Medical Committee. *See* Committee and Insurance

Isle of Ely Division. *See* Division

Isle of Wight, National Insurance, 88

## K.

KENNAWAY, E. L.: Acetone bodies in diabetes, 61

KERR, J. Wishart: National Insurance, 213

KIDD, Frank S.: Diagnosis of a case of pyuria, 43

Kidneys in health and disease, variations in the excretory powers of (Nathan Mutch), 63

King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund

Kingston Division. *See* Division

KNOWLES, Kate: Osteomalacia, 62

## L.

Lactic acid (J. H. Ryffel), 64

Lambeth Division. *See* Division

Lambeth Insurance Practitioners' Association, 227

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch. *See* Branch

Lancashire and Westmorland Branch. *See* Branch

LARKING, Arthur E.: National Insurance, 212

LEEMING, A. Norman: Fractures treated by Lane's plates and screws, 96

LEEFER, R. J.: National Insurance, 236

Leicester, National Insurance, 73

Leinster Division. *See* Division

Leves and East Grinstead Division. *See* Division

Life insurance and war. *See* War

LINNELL, Dr.: National Insurance Act, 281

Liverpool Division. *See* Division

Liverpool, National Insurance, 24, 131, 211, 263, 288

LIVINGSTON, Dr.: Clinical cases, 67

London, National Insurance, 26, 50, 51, 84, 132, 149, 185, 187, 204, 218, 227, 233, 252, 253, 286, 293

## M.

MACADAM, W.: Hepatic insufficiency, 63

MCILWAINE, J. E.: Heart muscle, 285

MACTIER, H. C.: National Insurance, 199

MALLAN, Valleck Cartwright, disciplinary case of, 259

Manchester, National Insurance, 27, 150, 154, 235

Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks' Association, National Insurance, 28

MARTINE, W. R.: National Insurance, 92

MASON, William Blaikie, disciplinary case of, 257

Medical attendance, free, for dependants of men serving with the colours, 161, 169, 173, 182, 201, 217, 218, 225, 227, 285, 288, 289, 296—Letter to county councils, mayors, etc., 201. *See also* War

Medical Service, R.N. *See* Navy, Royal

Medical treatment of insured persons called up for service with His Majesty's Forces. *See* Insurance

Medico-Political Committee. *See* Committee

Metabolism, influence of narcotics and anaesthetics on (M. S. Pembrey), 64

Metropolitan Counties Branch. *See* Branch

Middlesex Division. *See* Division

MITCHELL, A. Philp: Relative frequency of bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, 57

Monmouthshire, National Insurance, 132, 243, 265

MORLEY, John: Conditions simulating chronic appendicitis, 41

Munster Branch. *See* Branch

MUTCH, Nathan: Variations in the excretory powers of the kidneys in health and disease, 63

## N.

Naval and Military Committee. *See* Committee

Navy, Royal, Medical Service of, 29, 33, 78, 101, 154, 158, 166, 171, 174, 183, 190, 206, 213, 221, 229, 237, 245, 254, 265, 290, 297—Report on shortage of medical officers in, 33

Navy, Royal, Volunteer Reserve, 29, 171, 183, 206, 213, 221, 230, 237, 245, 254, 266, 290, 297

Navy, Royal. *See also* War

Nephritis, experimental, regulation of the blood volume in, 61

Nephritis, experimental, water content of the tissues in (R. A. Chisolm), 60

Nephritis, experimental, water distribution in (A. E. Boycott), 60

Nervous system, influence of toxins on the central (David Orr), 63

Newport (Mon.), National Insurance, 25, 132, 253, 288

Non-Panel Committee. *See* Committee and Insurance

Northamptonshire Division. *See* Division

Northamptonshire, National Insurance, 211

North Wales Branch. *See* Branch

Nuclein and nucleic acid, effect of on the normal antibody (S. Phillips Bedson), 59

## O.

O'NEILL, Thomas, presentation to, 228  
Organization Committee. *See* Committee  
Organization for relief of distress. *See* War  
ORR, David: Influence of toxins on the central nervous system, 63  
Osteomalacia (Kate Knowles), 62  
Oxford Division. *See* Division  
Oxford and Reading Branch. *See* Branch

## P.

Panel Medico-Political Union. *See* Insurance

PARLIAMENT, MEDICAL NOTES IN, 165  
Asylums officers, 166  
Insurance Act, sanatorium benefit, 166  
Work of, 165

Patents Amending Act, 169  
PEMBREY, M. S.: Influence of narcotics and anaesthetics in metabolism, 64  
Perth Branch. *See* Branch  
Perthshire, National Insurance, 23, 150, 227, 234  
Pes valgus, sweating, etc. (Edward G. Schlesinger), 60  
PICKTON, Dr.: Organization of an efficient service, 88  
Pneumonia, experimental production of (Richard Robins Armstrong), 57  
POLLOCK, W.: National Insurance, 289  
Poor Law Medical Service (Ireland), 229  
POULTON, E. P.: Observations on CO<sub>2</sub> in alveolar air of diabetics, 64  
PRICE, Emyr O., presentation to, 96  
PRICE, Geoffrey: National Insurance, 53, 228  
Public Health Committee. *See* Committee  
PYWELL, Percy D.: National Insurance, 213, 221

## R.

RAWLING, Bathe: Decompression of the brain in relation to injury and disease, 41  
RAYNER, Edwin, gold medal of the Association presented to, 145  
Reading Division. *See* Division  
Red Cross. *See* War  
Relief of distress. *See* War  
RENFREW: National Insurance, 288  
RHODES, Milson Russen: State Medical Service, 170  
Rochdale Division. *See* Division  
Rochester, Chatham, Gillingham, and Dartford Divisions. *See* Divisions  
ROSS, S. J.: National Insurance, 221  
Roxburghshire, National Insurance, 86, 187, 226, 234, 264  
Royal Maternity Charity of London, annual report, 135  
RYFFEL, J. H.: Lactic acid, 64  
RYLEY, James, shows radiographs, 148—Simple chronic glaucoma treated by Colonel Elliot's operation, 148

## S.

St. Helens Division. *See* Division  
St. Pancras and Islington Division. *See* Division  
Salford, National Insurance, 27, 76, 133, 150  
SCHLESINGER, Edward G.: Pes valgus, sweating, etc., 60  
School children, treatment of, 97—Resolutions of Sussex Branch, 97  
Science Committee. *See* Committee  
Scotland, National Insurance, 88, 158

SCOTT, S. Noy: National Insurance, 91  
Scottish Committee. *See* Committee  
SHAW, Lauriston: National Insurance, 174  
SHERREN, James: Diagnosis and surgical treatment of indigestion, 40  
Ship Surgeons Subcommittee. *See* Committee  
Sick and wounded. *See* War  
SMITH, James W.: National Insurance, 199  
SMYTH, W. Johnson: National Insurance, 205  
Somerset Branch. *See* Branch  
Southampton, an example from (war arrangements), 143  
South Africa Committee. *See* Committee  
Southern Branch. *See* Branch  
South-Eastern Counties Division. *See* Division  
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch  
South Midland Branch. *See* Branch  
Southport, National Insurance, 253  
South-Western Branch. *See* Branch  
Staffordshire Branch. *See* Branch  
Staffordshire Division. *See* Division  
Staffordshire, National Insurance, 157  
STARLING, Edwin A.: National Insurance, 204  
State Medical Service. *See* Insurance Act  
Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division. *See* Division  
Suffolk Division. *See* Division  
Suffolk, National Insurance, 211, 234  
Surrey Branch. *See* Branch  
Surrey, National Insurance, 157, 219, 295  
Sussex Branch. *See* Branch  
Sutherland, National Insurance, 132  
Swindon Division. *See* Division  
SYMES, W. L.: Activity and stability of tincture of digitalis, 64

## T.

TAYLOR, John W.: National Insurance, 245  
THOMSON, D. G.: National Insurance, 199  
Tipperary, South, National Insurance, 228  
TOMKINS, Harding H.: National Insurance, 205  
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Changes produced in the central nervous system of monkeys by the direct inoculation of the *Spirochaeta pallida* into the cerebro-spinal canal, 64  
Toxins and antitoxins, with special reference to absorption and other phenomena by asbestos and other finely divided substances (Myer Coplans), 61  
TREASURE, W. B. Crawford: National Insurance, 204  
Trowbridge Division. *See* Division  
Tuberculosis, human, relative frequency of bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in (A. Philip Mitchell), 57  
TURNBULL, J. Cameron: National Insurance, 295  
Tynemouth, National Insurance, 74

## U.

Uterine haemorrhage (Eleanor Bond), 217

## V.

Vaccination regulations for the war, 165  
VALLANCE, H.: National Insurance, 132  
VERRALL, T. Jenner, Hon. LL.D. Aberd. conferred upon, 140—Gold medal of the Association awarded to, 145  
VINES, S. K.: National Insurance, 254  
VINING, Dr.: The more extended use of whole milk in the artificial feeding of infants, 131  
VITAL STATISTICS, 29, 53, 78, 102, 135, 151, 154, 159, 166, 170, 175, 188, 214, 222, 230, 238, 245, 255, 266, 291

English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1914, 188; In the third quarter of 1914, 245  
Epidemic mortality in London, 214  
Health of English, Scottish, and Irish towns, 29, 54, 78, 102, 135, 151, 154, 159, 166, 170, 175, 188, 214, 222, 230, 239, 247, 255, 267, 291  
Registrar-General's annual report, 53  
Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 170, 266  
Vital statistics of London during the third quarter of 1914, 238

## W.

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division. *See* Division  
Wales Branch. *See* Branch  
Wales Division. *See* Division  
Wales, South, drug fund in, 264  
WALKER, James Shirran Abernethy, disciplinary case of, 258  
Wandsworth Division. *See* Division

## WAR:

Ambulance courses in Dublin, 164  
Ambulance lectures, fees for, 185  
British Red Cross Society, 163—Rest station, 163—Increased financial aid, 163—Hospital near Paris, 163—Unit in Brussels, 163  
Canadian Women's Hospital, 164  
Casualties in the medical service, 164  
Drugs, price of, 170  
First-aid lectures, 164  
Free medical attendance for dependants of men serving with the colours, 161, 169, 173, 185—Proposed Government scheme, 169—Resolutions of Branches and Divisions, 169—Letter from Board of Education, 173—Resolutions of Branches and Divisions, 185  
Hospital, 5th Southern General (Portsmouth), admission of wounded, 163  
Hospital, 1st Western General (Liverpool), mobilization of, 163  
Hospital, London, admission of wounded, 162  
Hospital, 2nd City of London General, mobilization of, 163  
Hospital, 2nd Eastern General (Brighton), admission of wounded, 162  
Life insurance, 164  
Medical service of the new army, 164  
Parliamentary questions on, 164—Pay, 164—Vaccination regulations, 165  
Patents Amending Act, 169  
Relief of distress: Local Government Board circulars, 165—Invalid kitchens of London, 165  
School Medical Service, 164  
Sick and wounded, reception of, 162—London Hospital, 162—2nd Eastern General Hospital (Brighton), 162—Portsmouth, 163—Liverpool 1st Western General Hospital, 163—2nd City of London General Hospital, 163  
Technical staff of a general hospital in war, 167. *See also* JOURNAL Index

Warwickshire, National Insurance, 24  
WATT, John: Disciplinary case of, 258  
Welsh Committee. *See* Committee and Insurance  
West Lothian, National Insurance, 218  
WILLIAMS, C. R.: National Insurance, 221  
WILLIAMS, J. Price: National Insurance, 90  
Wiltshire Branch. *See* Branch  
WOOLLCOMBE, W. L.: Early recognition of cancer, 19

## Y.

Yorkshire Branch. *See* Branch  
Yorkshire, North Riding, National Insurance, 85, 157  
Yorkshire, West Riding, National Insurance, 24

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1914.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.



# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1914.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b></p> <p>ABT: Unusual type of acid intoxication in infants, 3</p> <p>Acid intoxication in infants, unusual type of (Abb), 3</p> <p>Adrenalin chloride in exophthalmic goitre (T. L. van Zandt), 73</p> <p>Aerophagy and its consequences (Cade), 17</p> <p>Alcohol in neuralgia, intraneural injections of (J. Flesch), 41</p> <p>AMAT: Simple hot-air cautery, 71</p> <p>Anaemia, pernicious, splenectomy in (R. Dahl), 36</p> <p>Anaesthesia, local (J. J. King), 34</p> <p>Anaesthesia, local, prostatectomy under (Leguen), 51</p> <p>Ankylosed jaw (J. B. Murphy), 66</p> <p>Appendicular organotherapy (E. Savini), 57</p> <p>Arseno-benzol, intramuscular injections of, followed by death (Balzer and Baudouin), 27</p> <p>Arterial hypertension and cholesterinaemia (C. Cantieri), 16</p> <p>Artificial pneumothorax. <i>See</i> Pneumothorax</p> <p>Asthma, intratracheo-bronchial injections in (Henri Bourgeois), 12</p> <p><b>B.</b></p> <p>BABONNEIX: The myotonic reaction, 29</p> <p>Bactericidal action of bile (R. Toida), 45</p> <p>BALZER: Intramuscular injections of arseno-benzol followed by death, 27</p> <p>BARBER: Variability of dysentery bacilli, 59</p> <p>BAUDOUIN: Double monsters, 15—Intramuscular injections of arseno-benzol followed by death, 27</p> <p>BEIFFELD, A. H.: Renal diabetes, 18</p> <p>Bile, bactericidal action of (R. Toida), 45</p> <p>BINNIE: The use of fat in surgery, 6</p> <p>BLAND, P. B.: Vaginal drainage, 66</p> <p>Blood count in tuberculosis, prognostic significance of (M. Weiss), 61</p> <p>BOURGEOIS, Henri: Intratracheo-bronchial injections in asthma, 12</p> <p>BOVIN, E.: Severe intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a corpus luteum, 67</p> <p>BRUSCHAN, G.: Idiosyncrasy to a kidney diet, 49</p> <p><b>C.</b></p> <p>CADE: Aerophagy and its consequences, 17</p> <p>Cancer, bilateral tubal (Hörmann), 39</p> <p>Cancer, gastric, Wolff-Junghans's test in (Smithies), 62</p> <p>Cancer of prostate, radium treatment of (Pasteau and Degrais), 56</p> <p>Cancer of splenic flexure (P. E. Truesdale), 22</p> <p>CANTIERI, C.: Arterial hypertension and cholesterinaemia, 16</p> <p>Carcinoma. <i>See</i> Cancer</p> <p>CARGINALE: Effect of tobacco smoke, 46</p> <p>Cautery, simple hot-air (Fontrelle and Amat), 71</p> <p>Cervix, gangrene of (Hergott), 40</p> <p>Cholelithiasis, experimental (Laméris), 5</p> <p>Cholesterinaemia and arterial hypertension (C. Cantieri), 16</p> <p>Chyluria, non-parasitic (Court), 63</p> <p>Cirrhosis of liver, keratosis in (Zypkin), 28</p> <p>CLARK, J. G.: The urinary system and diseases of the female pelvic organs, 25</p> <p>Corpus luteum causing severe intraperitoneal haemorrhage (E. Bovin), 67—(A. Troell), 67</p> <p>Corpus luteum extract (C. P. McCord), 11</p> <p>COURTY: Non-parasitic chyluria, 63</p> <p>CRAIG, Captain C. F.: The Wassermann reaction, 52</p> | <p><b>D.</b></p> <p>DAHL, R.: Splenectomy in pernicious anaemia, 36</p> <p>DAMAYE, H.: Treatment of general paralysis, 42</p> <p>DEGRAIS: Radium treatment of cancer of the prostate, 56</p> <p>DEROUM, F. X.: Treatment of sciatica, 26</p> <p>DESBOVIS, G.: Enteralgic attacks in exophthalmic goitre, 19</p> <p>Diabetes, the prostatic incident in (Stern), 23</p> <p>Diabetes, renal (S. Strouse and A. H. Beifeld), 18</p> <p>DIETRICH: Eclampsia, twin labour with entangled funis, 8</p> <p>Disinfection of the hands (Sorel), 7</p> <p>Dysentery bacilli, variability (Barber), 59</p> <p><b>E.</b></p> <p>Eclampsia, twin labour with entangled funis (Dietrich), 8</p> <p>ERLICH: Salvarsan copper, 43</p> <p>Electrical treatment of gout (Nuytten), 72</p> <p>EMI-LISA STOLL. <i>See</i> Monsters</p> <p>Empyema, results of the operative treatment of (Hirano), 20</p> <p>Enteralgic attacks in exophthalmic goitre (G. Desbouis), 19</p> <p>Enteric fever. <i>See</i> Fever</p> <p>Exophthalmic goitre. <i>See</i> Goitre</p> <p><b>F.</b></p> <p>FALLS: The urine in pregnancy, 9</p> <p>Fat, use of in surgery (Binnie), 5</p> <p>Female pelvic organs. <i>See</i> Pelvic</p> <p>Fever, enteric, a skin reaction indicative of immunity against (Gay and Force), 32</p> <p>Fibroids of uterus and the heart (McGlinn), 69</p> <p>FLESCH, J.: Intraneural injections of alcohol in neuralgia, 41</p> <p>FONTRELLE: Simple hot-air cautery, 71</p> <p>FORCE: A skin reaction indicative of immunity against typhoid fever, 32</p> <p>Fractures, treatment of (MacGruder), 59</p> <p>Friedmann's tuberculosis vaccine (Windrath), 55</p> <p>Fungous affections of hands and feet (Marie Kauffmann-Wolf), 1</p> <p><b>G.</b></p> <p>Gall bladder, inflammation of (J. Tyson), 37</p> <p>Gangrene of cervix (Hergott), 40</p> <p>Gastric cancer. <i>See</i> Cancer</p> <p>GAY: A skin reaction indicative of immunity against typhoid fever, 32</p> <p>GELHORN: Exophthalmic goitre and pregnancy, 38</p> <p>Glands, parathyroid, paralysis agitans and (Greenwald), 74</p> <p>Goitre, exophthalmic, adrenalin chloride in (T. L. van Zandt), 73</p> <p>Goitre, exophthalmic, enteralgic attacks in (G. Desbouis), 19</p> <p>Goitre, exophthalmic, and pregnancy (Gellhorn), 38</p> <p>Gout, electrical treatment of (Nuytten), 72</p> <p>GREENWALD: Paralysis agitans and the parathyroid glands, 74</p> <p>GRITSEZ: Acute spasm of the oesophagus, 48</p> | <p><b>H.</b></p> <p>HABERMANN: Concentrated salvarsan injections, 58</p> <p>Haemorrhage, secondary, following nephrectomy, treatment of (P. Voelcker), 65</p> <p>Haemorrhage, severe intraperitoneal, from a corpus luteum (E. Bovin), 67—(A. Troell), 67</p> <p>Hands, disinfection of (Sorel), 7</p> <p>Hands and feet, fungous affections of (Marie Kauffmann-Wolf), 1</p> <p>Heart and uterine fibroids (McGlinn), 69</p> <p>HIRANO: Results of the operative treatment of empyema, 20</p> <p>HERGOTT: Gangrene of the cervix, 40</p> <p>HOLST, P.: Quadruplets, 53</p> <p>HÖRMANN: Bilateral tubal carcinoma, 39</p> <p><b>I.</b></p> <p>Idiosyncrasy to a diet of kidneys (G. Buschan), 49</p> <p>Infants, unusual type of acid intoxication in (Abb), 3</p> <p>Intercostal nerves. <i>See</i> Nerve</p> <p>Intramuscular injections of arseno-benzol followed by death (Balzer and Baudouin), 27</p> <p>Intraneural injections of alcohol in neuralgia (J. Flesch), 41</p> <p>Intratracheo-bronchial injections in asthma (Henri Bourgeois), 12</p> <p><b>J.</b></p> <p>Jaw, ankylosed (J. B. Murphy), 66</p> <p><b>K.</b></p> <p>KARRER: Salvarsan copper, 43</p> <p>KAUFFMANN-WOLF, Marie: Fungous affections of hands and feet, 1</p> <p>KEENE, F. E.: The urinary system and diseases of the female pelvic organs, 25</p> <p>Keratin in cirrhosis of the liver (Zypkin), 28</p> <p>Kidneys, idiosyncrasy to a diet of (G. Buschan), 49</p> <p>KING, J. J.: Local anaesthesia, 34</p> <p><b>L.</b></p> <p>LAMÉRIS: Experimental cholelithiasis, 5</p> <p>LAPEYRE: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 53</p> <p>LE FILLIATSE: Double monsters, 15</p> <p>Liver cirrhosis, keratin in (Zypkin), 28</p> <p>LOEGER: The oculo-cardiac reflex, 2</p> <p>LEGUEU: Prostatectomy under local anaesthesia, 51</p> <p><b>M.</b></p> <p>MCCORD, C. P.: Corpus luteum extract, 11</p> <p>McGLINN: The heart and uterine fibroids, 69</p> |
|--|--|---|

MACGRUDER: Treatment of fractures, 50  
 MARTELLI, N.: The Morisz Weisz reaction, 30  
 Monsters, double (Baudouin and Le Filliatre), 15  
 Morisz Weisz reaction (N. Martelli and D. Fizzetti), 30  
 MOUNGEOT: The oculo-cardiac reflex, 2  
 MURPHY, J. B.: Ankylosed jaw, 66  
 MURRAY, J. B.: Ankylosed jaw, 66  
 Myotonic reaction (Babonneix), 29

## N.

Nephrotomy, treatment of secondary haemorrhage following (F. Voelcker), 65  
 Nerves, intercostal, effect of section of on uterine contractions (E. P. Quain), 60  
 Neuralgia, intraneural injections of alcohol in (J. Flesch), 41  
 Newborn, treatment of suspended animation in (C. Sakaki), 24  
 NUYTEN: Electrical treatment of gout, 72

## O.

Oculo-cardiac reflex (Loeper and Mungeot), 2  
 Oesophagus, acute spasm of (Guisez), 48  
 Oesophagus, resection of the cardiac end of (Schwers), 21  
 Organotherapy, appendicular (E. Savini), 57  
 Organotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis (Zisoni), 14

## P.

Paralysis agitans and the parathyroid glands (Greenwald), 74  
 Paralysis, general, treatment of (H. Damaye), 42  
 Parathyroid glands. *See* Glands  
 PASTEAU: Radium treatment of cancer of the prostate, 56  
 Pelvic organs, diseases of the female, and the urinary system (J. G. Clark and F. E. Keene), 25  
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 PIZZETTI, D.: The Morisz Weisz reaction, 30  
 Plastic treatment for complete section of ureter (Sejournet), 10  
 Pleura in artificial pneumothorax (Rénon), 64  
 Pneumonia, acute, during the first days of life (Th. E. Hess Thaysen), 47  
 Pneumothorax, artificial, the pleura in (Rénon), 64  
 Pneumothorax, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis (William C. Voorsanger), 44  
 Polymyositis, acute (J. Schmutz), 31  
 Pregnancy and exophthalmic goitre (Gellhorn), 38  
 Pregnancy, urine in (F. H. Falls and William H. Welker), 9  
 Prostate, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 Prostatectomy under local anaesthesia (Leguen), 51  
 Prostatic incident in diatates (Stern), 23  
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

## Q.

Quadruplets (P. Holst), 53  
 QUAIN, E. P.: Effect of section of intercostal nerves in uterine contractions, 60

## R.

Radium treatment of cancer of the prostate (Pasteau and Degrais), 56  
 RAVAUT: Erroneous interpretations of the Wassermann reaction, 35  
 Renal diabetes. *See* Diabetes  
 RÉNON: The pleura in artificial pneumothorax, 64  
 RUPPERT, L.: Spontaneous amputation of the uterus, 68

## S.

SAKAKI, C.: Treatment of suspended animation in the newborn, 24  
 Salvarsan, by effects of (M. V. Zeissl), 13  
 Salvarsan copper (Ehrlich and Karrer), 43  
 Salvarsan injections, concentrated (Habermann), 58  
 SAVINI, E.: Appendicular organotherapy, 57  
 SCHLESINGER: Stability of synthetic suprarenal preparations, 70  
 SCHMUTZ, J.: Acute polymyositis, 31  
 SCHWERS: Resection of the cardiac end of the oesophagus, 21  
 Sciatica, treatment of (F. X. Dercum), 26  
 SEJOURNET: Plastic treatment for complete section of ureter, 10  
 Skin reaction indicative of immunity against typhoid fever (Gay and Force), 32  
 SMITHIES: Wolff-Jungmans's test in gastric cancer, 62  
 SORÉL: Disinfection of the hands, 7  
 Splenectomy in pernicious anaemia (R. Dahl), 36  
 Splenic flexure, cancer of (P. E. Truesdale), 22  
 STERN: The prostatic incident in diabetes, 23  
 Stomach, acute post-operative dilatation of (S. E. Wichmann), 4  
 STROUSE, S.: Renal diabetes, 18  
 Suprarenal preparations, stability of synthetic (Schlesinger), 70  
 Surgery, use of fat in (Binnie), 6  
 Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Lapeyre), 33  
 Suspended animation in the newborn, treatment of (C. Sakaki), 24

## T.

THAYSEN, Th. E. Hess: Acute pneumonia during the first years of life, 47  
 Tobacco smoke, the effect of (Carginal), 46  
 TOLDA, R.: Bactericidal action of bile, 45  
 TROELL, A.: Severe intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a corpus luteum, 67  
 TRUESDALE, P. E.: Cancer of the splenic flexure, 22

Tuberculosis, prognostic significance of a blood count in (M. Weiss), 61  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in (William C. Voorsanger), 44  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, organotherapy in (Zisoni), 14  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgical treatment of (Lapeyre), 33  
 Tuberculosis vaccine, Friedmann's (Windrath), 55  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
 TYSON, J.: Inflammation of the gall bladder, 37

## U.

Ureter, plastic treatment for complete section of (Sejournet), 10  
 Urinary system and diseases of the female pelvic organs (J. G. Clark and F. E. Keene), 25  
 Urine in pregnancy (F. H. Falls and William H. Welker), 9  
 Uterine contractions, effect of section of intercostal nerves on (E. P. Quain), 60  
 Uterine fibroids and the heart (McGlenn), 69  
 Uterus, spontaneous amputation of (L. Ruppert), 68

## V.

Vaginal drainage (P. B. Bland), 54  
 VAN ZANDT, T. L.: Adrenalin chloride in exophthalmic goitre, 73  
 VOELCKER, F.: Treatment of secondary haemorrhage following nephrotomy, 65  
 VOORSANGER, William C.: Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, 44

## W.

Wassermann reaction (Captain C. F. Craig), 52  
 Wassermann reaction, erroneous interpretations of (Ravaut), 35  
 WEISS, M.: Prognostic significance of a blood count in phthisis, 61  
 WELKER, William H.: The urine in pregnancy, 9  
 WICHMANN, S. E.: Acute post-operative dilatation of the stomach, 4  
 WINDRATH: Friedmann's tuberculosis vaccine, 55  
 Wolff-Jungmans's test in gastric cancer (Smithies), 62

## Z.

ZEISSEL, M. V.: By-effects of salvarsan, 13  
 ZISONI: Organotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 14  
 ZYPKIN: Keratin in cirrhosis of the liver, 28

## Memoranda : MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

### PNEUMONIA FOLLOWING ANTITYPHOID INOCULATION.

In Sir William Osler's address on "The War and Typhoid Fever," accounts are given of two cases in which lobar pneumonia occurred within twenty-four hours of antityphoid inoculation. In the following case the interval was greater.

Private P., aged 25, received the usual first dose at Codford on October 27th. He became feverish on the following day, and was admitted to the 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on October 30th under my care. He then had a temperature of 103°, a cardiac rate of 108, and a respiration rate of 26. Physical signs were negative. He remained in this condition until the evening of November 1st, when the respiration rate rose to 36, and on the following morning fine crepitations were heard at the base of the left lung. Consolidation was well marked on November 3rd, and the patient began to cough up rusty sputum, which was found by Captain Fortescue-Brickdale to contain pneumococci, streptococci, and Gram-negative rods. The temperature fell by crisis on November 8th after a severe illness.

Lobar pneumonia thus began on the fifth day after inoculation, and in the interval the patient was continuously feverish though without any abnormal symptoms or physical signs.

F. H. EDGEWORTH,  
Captain R.A.M.C.(T.).

Bristol.

### INJURY TO HEART WITHOUT FRACTURE OF RIB.

Mr. C., whilst getting into his governess cart, struck his chest against the step iron, owing to the pony moving as he was getting in at the back. He complained of pain in the chest after the accident, and also mentioned it at a board meeting which he attended shortly afterwards; he seems to have forgotten all about it until three days later, when he had a fainting attack, and complained of a very acute pain over the region of the apex of the heart.

When I saw him, late at night, he was suffering intense pain over the apex of the heart; he was very collapsed, the pulse was very irregular and almost imperceptible. Early next morning he was still in great pain. There was a distinct but very localized rub at the apex, and the pain was almost entirely confined to this area; there was also very slight discoloration of the skin at this spot. In a day or two the rub ceased, due to slight effusion of fluid. He had several other severe fainting attacks, and later developed some hydrothorax. He died about two weeks after the accident.

#### *Post-mortem Examination.*

There was a fair amount of fluid in the pleural cavities. The pericardium contained some blood-stained fluid. Situated at the apex of the heart was a ragged depression about the size of the tip of the finger; there was a good deal of lymph, especially near the bruised portion, and spreading up over the surface of the right ventricle; the wall of the heart at the bottom of the bruised indented portion was very thin. I examined carefully for any injury to the ribs, and there was no sign of any fracture or partial fracture.

Evidently at the same moment as the apex of the heart came against the inner chest wall the injury must have occurred, the ribs being rather more elastic than usual for a man over 50.

Staple Hill.

MAURICE C. BARBER, M.B., M.R.C.S.

ACCORDING to the *Cronica Medico-Quirurgica de la Habana* it is reported that the Mexican National School of Medicine has closed its doors.

THE American Medical Association will hold its next annual meeting at San Francisco in the second week of June, 1915.

## Reports

ON

### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTICE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

#### GLASGOW ROYAL INFIRMARY.

ACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO LARGE GALL STONE:

REMOVAL OF STONE BY ENTEROTOMY: RECOVERY.

(By JOHN A. C. MACWEN, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., F.R.F.P.S.,  
Surgeon to the Elder Hospital; Assistant Surgeon,  
Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Senior Assistant,  
Regius Professor Surgery, Glasgow University.)

THE patient, a woman of 53, was admitted on August 26th in an almost collapsed condition, with symptoms of acute obstruction. Her condition was such that a history of previous illness was unobtainable, but her friends stated that she had been vomiting very frequently during the previous forty-eight hours, that there was paroxysmal abdominal pain, and that constipation had been absolute in spite of the administration of purgatives. The temperature was 101° F. and the pulse 120.

Vomiting continued, the matter being slightly faecal in character. As the abdominal wall was very fat and the abdomen distended and rigid, no definite information could be obtained by palpation.

In the absence of guiding symptoms an exploratory incision was made in the left iliac region, the presence of carcinoma of the colon in that region being considered probable. A large quantity of glairy fluid, resembling that sometimes found in ovarian cysts, poured out on the peritoneum being opened. As the large intestine was collapsed, the fingers were introduced, and in the region of the umbilicus a hard mass in the bowel was detected. The portion of the bowel was carefully brought down, and with a little difficulty, owing to its size, was brought out through the wound. It was now found that the bowel (ileum) was occupied by a mass about the size of a walnut, which distended the lumen, but was not impacted, it being quite easy to thread the mass from one portion to another. A small longitudinal incision was made, the mass slipped readily out, the bowel was rapidly stitched, the wound packed, and the patient returned to bed.

Notwithstanding the injection of saline solution, and other stimulation, the patient's condition remained critical for some days, but improvement ultimately set in. A noticeable feature was the amount of glairy discharge which came away from the wound, both at the time of operation and for about three weeks thereafter, when it gradually diminished and ultimately ceased.

The stone was of a dark brown colour, friable, laminated, weighed 258 grains, and measured 1½ in. in long diameter, 1½ in. in short diameter, and 3½ in. in circumference.

The patient's history, obtained after recovery from the operation, was that for some months previous to admission she had vomited about half a pint of yellow bilious matter about once a month, the attacks being accompanied by abdominal pain which sometimes went in sharp spasms through to her back. Two days prior to admission she suffered from an attack of pain in the stomach after a light meal. She took an emetic and vomited, and continued to vomit up to the time of admission.

#### *Remarks.*

One would imagine in cases such as this that the passage of a large stone from the gall bladder to the intestine, which presumably occurs by a process of extensive ulceration both of the gall bladder and intestine, would be accompanied by a period of severe illness of considerable duration. Here, however, beyond occasional bilious attacks, the patient felt quite well until a couple of days prior to admission. The period of two days would appear to be too short to cover the process of ulceration of the walls and passage of the stone, and rather to coincide with the obstruction caused by the slow progress of the stone through the intestine.

undaunted and undismayed by the sad fortune of his later years. By his death many will feel that they have lost a true friend.

DR. CLINTON WAGNER, of New York, one of the pioneers of laryngology in the United States, died in Switzerland on November 25th. He was born at Baltimore in 1837, and graduated in medicine at the university of that city in 1858. He entered the medical service of the army and served through the civil war with much distinction. Afterwards he visited Paris, London, Berlin, and Vienna, and on his return to America founded the Metropolitan Throat Hospital and Dispensary of New York, which soon became a centre for doctors wishing to study the speciality. Dr. Wagner was the first professor of laryngology in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital. In 1873 he founded the New York Laryngological Society, now the Section of Laryngology of the New York Academy of Medicine. Dr. Wagner contributed largely to the literature of his special department of practice, and was a very inventive and enterprising surgeon. After a successful career he retired from practice several years ago, and thenceforward passed his life mostly abroad.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD LEWIS MAUNSELL, R.A.M.C. (retired), died at Southsea on December 7th. He was born on December 3rd, 1853, the youngest son of the late Major Francis Maunsell of the 4th King's Own and 54th Regiments. After taking the diplomas of L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. at Edinburgh in 1878, he entered the army as surgeon on July 31st, 1880, becoming surgeon-major on July 31st, 1882, and lieutenant-colonel on July 31st, 1900, and retired on November 3rd, 1906. For some years he held the post of Health Officer of Gibraltar.

DR. LEON LEREBoullet, President of the French Medical Association, died recently at the age of 71. He was born at Strassburg where his father was incumbent of the Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the Faculty of Science. Leon Lereboullet was appointed professeur agrégé at the army medical school of Val-de-Grâce in 1872. In 1877 he became professor of clinical medicine at Lille, and in 1890 he was elected a member of the Academy of Medicine. He collaborated with Dechambre on the *Gazette Hebdomadaire de Chirurgie* and was editor of the *Dictionnaire Encyclopédique des Sciences Médicales*. He was also the author of several works on medicine, and of a series of articles on the health service which produced a considerable sensation and attracted the attention of Jules Ferry and other leading statesmen. His son Pierre is professeur agrégé and physician to the Paris hospitals.

## Universities and Colleges.

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

THE following candidates have been approved at the under-mentioned examinations:

FIRST B.M., B.Ch. (*Organic Chemistry*).—E. A. Crook, W. Gover, R. B. Hervey-Wyatt, C. F. Krige, R. T. F. D. Roberts. (*Human Anatomy and Human Physiology*).—J. H. Beattie, E. ff. Creed, R. B. Hervey-Wyatt, G. H. Rosedale, J. J. Savage, N. F. Smith, S. C. Varley, J. P. S. Walker.  
SECOND B.M., B.Ch. (*Materia Medica and Pharmacology*).—E. W. Howell, W. H. Butcher, G. I. Evans, G. T. Gimlette, J. M. Guilfoyle, G. A. Maling, A. L. Watts. (*Pathology*).—E. W. Howell, W. Brown, J. B. Cavenagh, R. W. J. A. Cushing, A. G. East, V. T. Ellwood, L. Gameson, F. C. Gladstone, J. M. Guilfoyle, B. E. Wall. (*Forensic Medicine and Public Health*).—E. W. Howell, L. R. Broster, W. Brown, R. W. J. A. Cushing, R. C. Fairbairn, B. E. Wall, H. A. B. Whitelocke. (*Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery*).—L. R. Broster, W. Brown, F. W. Browne, C. H. Carleton, V. T. Ellwood, F. C. Gladstone, C. H. J. Harper, G. A. Maling, H. G. Morris, G. S. Robinson, B. E. Wall.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following degrees have been conferred:

M.B.—Hamilton Hartridge, C. R. A. Thacker.

The following candidates have been approved:

THIRD M.B. (*Part I, Surgery and Midwifery*).—W. K. Bigger, P. R. Boswell, T. J. H. Hoskin, L. M. Ingle, J. H. Jordan, G. O. Maw, H. G. Oliver, D. V. Pickering, R. T. Raine, W. H. C. Romanis, C. M. Ryley, G. D. Sherwood.

### VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FINAL (M.B., CH.B.).—W. S. Booth, Clara A. Locmas, J. G. McKinlay, K. Maximus, H. A. Sandiford, H. Wilson, S. A. Winstanley, H. A. Sandiford.

\* Awarded first-class honours and distinctions in obstetrics, surgery, and medicine.

† Awarded distinction in surgery.

Medicine only.—S. G. J. Dowling. *Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*.—R. Chevasont, J. S. Chorlton, S. G. J. Dowling, J. Fielding, G. B. Horrocks, J. D. Kenyon, H. H. Stones.

‡ Passed with distinction.

THIRD M.B. CH. (*General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy*).—J. H. Albinson, H. Chadwick, W. Christopher, R. Colley, E. W. Fish, Eva L. Glasier, Alice M. A. Holt, R. L. Newell, F. C. Ormerod, Nesta H. Perry, Dorothy Potts, C. R. Sandiford, W. Stansfield, G. B. Wild. (*Pharmacology and Therapeutics*).—J. D. Byrd, E. W. Fish, E. R. Gilmore, J. B. Leigh, B. L. Lloyd, B. Walley, G. B. Wild. (*Hygiene*).—J. H. Albinson, E. W. Fish, E. R. Gilmore, J. B. Leigh, B. L. Lloyd, B. Walley, G. B. Wild.

SECOND M.B. AND CH.B.—F. H. Anderson, G. E. Archer, Mercy D. Barber, W. T. G. Boul, Hilda K. Brade, C. F. J. Carruthers, Kathleen L. Cass, Ruth E. Conway, J. C. T. Fiddes, J. Holker, N. Kletz, E. N. P. Martland, A. B. Platt, Elizabeth C. Powell, J. Shlosberg, D. M. Sutherland, H. Taylor, H. Tomlinson. (*Physiology*).—A. M. Cotes, R. S. Paterson.

§ Awarded distinction in anatomy.

### UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

THE following degrees have been conferred:

M.B.—A. C. Freeth, Grace W. Pailthorpe, E. C. G. Parker, H. Playfair-Robertson, Sarah L. Rook.  
B.S.—J. B. Alderson, Grace W. Pailthorpe, Sarah L. Rook.

### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

#### GRADUATION CEREMONY.

DEGREES were conferred by Sir William Turner, Vice-Chancellor of the University, in the M'Ewan Hall, on December 18th. All the degrees with four exceptions were in the Medical Faculty. The following is a list of those on whom degrees and other awards were conferred:

M.D.—† R. M. Allan, \* J. R. Boyd, † G. R. Bruce, \* W. M. Cairns, N. L. Lochrane, W. S. Malcolm, A. M. Masters, G. Pollock, † T. C. Ritchie, † G. H. Skinner, J. S. du Toit, R. W. L. Wallace, † G. Williams.

M.B., M.S.—G. D. Hamilton.

M.B., CH.B.—J. H. Baird, B. Barseghian, E. G. von B. Bergh, D. G. Boddie, W. K. Chalmers, U. J. Cherry, W. A. Coats, R. P. Cormack, Georgina E. Davidson, A. M. Duarte, A. J. Ferguson, Agnes R. H. Greig, H. Jackson, C. W. Lewis, H. S. Lewis, G. A. G. Macdonald, J. Macqueen, E. S. Mellor, J. J. Molyneux, A. C. Murray, W. H. Pallett, P. V. Ramanamurti, J. Ritchie, R. C. Rogers, † G. M. Scott, † C. G. Skinner, L. J. Spence, † T. J. W. Sveinbjörnsson, P. G. Tuohy, H. M. Vickers, E. Wardman-Wilbourne, E. L. White, A. Wotherspoon.

D.T.M. AND HY.—Chik Hing Wan.

\* Highly commended for thesis. † Commended for thesis.

‡ Second-class honours.

Sir William Turner, in addressing the graduates, said that the relation of the medical profession to the nation was different from what it was when he took his degree. Then the profession looked for its work and its rewards to private practice; now there was a highly organized public health service which was of the utmost value to the nation. The observation of so many uniforms in the audience, he continued, showed that a stage had been reached in which military life required a large number of medical practitioners. There was especial need that young graduates who had not yet settled upon any definite practice should consider how far they could meet the requirements of the nation in this respect. It was obvious that such a combination of things as now prevailed in the universities and in the schools of medicine all over the country should be properly acknowledged, and accordingly the University of Edinburgh was now preparing and about to issue a roll of those members of the university who had already joined the forces. He was happy to say that their roll now contained 1,500 names, including members of the staff, members of the teaching staff, graduates, and students, and embracing men in all the faculties. The graduates and students belonging to the Faculty of Medicine numbered 660. But the profession of medicine had also an important civilian side, because the civilian side of the nation was far larger than the combatant. The need of a proper provision of medical men in the army and navy had to some extent affected, or was likely to affect, the wants of the civilian population, more especially when the new armies went into the active line. In the towns there were doctors willing to take up the practice of a fellow practitioner who joined the services; but in some country districts—and this, he believed, applied more particularly to Scotland, where they had wide stretches of land, with relatively few people living on the land—the risk was run of there being no proper medical advice for the people living in those localities. This was an aspect that the young men of the profession should keep in mind. They had all the activity and enthusiasm of youth, and naturally wanted to put themselves in line with the other active members of the community and join the forces. But there were others again who might feel that their mission in life was rather that they should take a part in the civilian work in the profession, and he ventured to say that they were equally doing their duty although they did not go to the front.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH.  
*Fellowship.*

THE following gentlemen have been admitted Fellows: G. J. Adams, H. G. Barrie, F. J. Browne, H. E. Clutterbuck, P. Das, J. Flynn, A. J. Friedlander, H. E. Griffiths, J. Kirk, L. H. McBride, P. P. J. Stewart, W. G. Thompson, T. J. Williams.

*Sir John Struthers Lectureship.*

Dr. Johnson Symington, Professor of Anatomy in the Queen's University, Belfast, delivered the second of the Struthers Lectures in the Hall of the College on December 16th, the subject being observations on the relations of the inner surface of the cranial wall to the outer surface of the brain. The lecture was illustrated by specimens, casts, and photographs.

## The Services.

## ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION.

A MEMORIAL from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty fixing the rates of pay and allowances for officers and men of the Royal Naval Division has been approved by the King. It states *inter alia* that in the medical branch army officers are to receive army rates of pay. All officers, including army officers, are subject to a deduction of 2s. a day in pay when messed at the public expense. Field allowances of army officers are to be governed by army regulations, but the minimum rate is to be 5s. a day subject to the understanding that they do not draw any messing allowance under paragraph 535 of the Army Allowance Regulations.

## Medical News.

WE have received from the General Medical Council a list of corrigenda for the new *British Pharmacopoeia*. These are chiefly numerical, the strength of alcohol used in making one or two tinctures being altered, and one or two errors in decimal points being put right. Three corrections affect the notes which we have published. Liquorice root is now required to yield a certain minimum of extract, which, as we noted, was about 10 per cent. according to the original text, but is now altered to about 20 per cent. We mentioned the increase in alcoholic strength of orange wine to 15 to 17 per cent., but this is now altered to 12 to 14 per cent. We pointed out that there was no note in the text on the alteration in strength of hypodermic injection of cocaine, and this omission is now rectified.

In a paper read recently before the Royal Meteorological Society by Mr. W. F. Stacey, of University College, Reading, the following conclusions were drawn from the study of mean monthly and annual maps of relative humidity based on the 9 a.m. observations made at over ninety stations during the ten years 1901 to 1910: In winter the air over the interior of the country is more moist than that over the coastal regions; the minimum relative humidity occurs earlier in the year in the western parts of the country than in the eastern; in summer the air over the interior of the country is drier than that over the coastal regions; and the smallest range of humidity is found in the west and the greatest in the interior towards the east. The distribution of temperature appeared to be the chief determining factor in the distribution of relative humidity; sea influence, the direction and character of prevailing winds, and the configuration of the country had important effects on temperature, and therefore on relative humidity.

ACCORDING to the *Bulletin administratif du ministère de l'instruction publique*, the total number of students in the medical faculties of France on January 15th, 1914, was 8,533, of whom 7,664 were men and 869 women. Of the men, 899, and of the women 469, were foreigners. The number shows a slight increase as compared with the figures for 1913. The students were distributed among the several universities as follows: Paris 4,397, Lyons 1,181, Bordeaux 887, Montpellier 702, Toulouse 462, Nancy 325, Lille 377, Algiers 202. Among the medical schools Marseilles headed the list with 320 students, Nantes coming second with 305, and Rennes third with 131. In the other schools the numbers varied from 106 at Rouen to 30 at Poitiers. Of the foreign students, the large majority were Russians; there were 575 in Paris, and 136 at Montpellier. Next came the Ottomans, of whom there were 67 in Paris and 15 at Montpellier. Other nationalities represented were Bulgaria, Roumania, Serbia, Greece, and the South American republics. There were 12 British students in Paris.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Atology, Westrand, London*. The telegraphic address of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, Westrand, London*.

TELEPHONE (National).—

2631, Gerrard, EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.  
2630, Gerrard, BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.  
2634, Gerrard, MEDICAL SECRETARY.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

## "REMEMBER THE DOCTOR."

A MEDICAL correspondent sends us the following extract from the *Financial News* of December 18th: "In paying Christmas accounts this year the public should avoid its habit of leaving the doctor's bill till last. The doctor needs his money as much as anybody else, and, inasmuch as doctors as a class are doing duty of untold value to the nation at the present time, they deserve the extra consideration of their patients. It is too often assumed that because the doctor keeps his motor car he can afford to wait indefinitely for his money. That is not a fact. The doctor should be among the first to get his cheque."

## SPLINT FOR COMPOUND FRACTURE OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES.

DR. MARTIN J. CHEVERS (Withington, Manchester) writes: In the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of November 21st, p. 892, the report of the discussion on "Surgical experiences of the present war" states that Sir Frederic Eve said "he strongly recommended the use of Hodgen's splint in gunshot fractures of the femur, as it permitted dressing of the wounds without disturbance of the limb." I would like to draw your readers' notice to the cradle splint which I got Messrs. James Woolley, Sons, and Co., of Manchester, to make for me, and which I have had in constant use for many years, and which, in my humble opinion, fulfils to as great an extent and with many more advantages and greater stability Sir Frederic Eve's claims for Hodgen's splint. Full particulars, with sketch of the splint, can be seen in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, September 29th, 1906, p. 779.

## THE VALUE OF THE OCCIPUT IN ASCERTAINING THE PRESENTATION.

DR. J. PHILLIPS (St. Clears, South Wales) writes: I wish to call attention to a matter of some diagnostic importance to accoucheurs, namely, the value of the occiput in making out the position of the head in vertex presentations. In Galabin's textbook on midwifery no special mention of this point is made, and I have also reason to believe that it is not particularly taught in some at least of the London hospitals. After many years in practice I have failed to discover any other portion of the undelivered fetal head which offers so sure and comparatively easy a way of locating the head position. The features to be sought for are: (1) The smooth triangular plate of the occiput lying between its superior curved lines and its superior curved borders; (2) this is depressed below the parietal bones in the process of moulding which takes place in parturition; (3) to follow the lambdoid sutures to the post fontanelle, with its three radiating lines. In lingering cases in primiparae, for instance, one of the commonest difficulties in the way of applying forceps is uncertainty as to the position of the occiput and the possibility of converting what is a first or second position into a third or fourth. It seems to me that in the great majority of cases, at any rate, it is only just these difficult attempts to deliver an occiput posterior that can evoke the suggestion (I have recently read it) of making it a routine practice to introduce *ante-partum* perineal sutures in anticipation of damage to the perineum. With the head below the brim the above signs are so distinctive that I consider it unjustifiable to deliver the head with forceps until the position is definitely ascertained.

## ERRATUM.

IN the JOURNAL for December 19th, p. 1072, col. 2, line 22 from foot, for "inoculated troops" read "uninoculated troops."

## SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.

	£	s.	d.
Seven lines and under	...	...	0 5 0
Each additional line	...	...	0 0 8
A whole column	...	...	3 10 0
A page	...	...	10 0 0

An average line contains six words.

All remittances by Post Office Orders must be made payable to the British Medical Association at the General Post Office, London. No responsibility will be accepted for any such remittance not so safeguarded.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, 429, Strand, London, not later than the first post on Wednesday morning preceding publication, and, if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

NOTE.—It is against the rules of the Post Office to receive *postes restantes* letters addressed either in initials or numbers.